

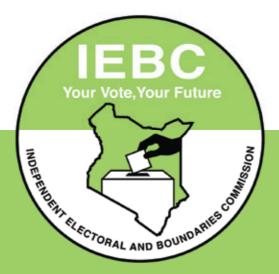
# REPORT

## 2021/2022

## www.iebc.or.ke | info@ iebc.or.ke | facebook.com/IEBCKenya Twitter: @IEBCKenya | Instagram: iebckenya



## Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission (IEBC)



## Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission

## ANNUAL REPORT 2021/2022

## Vision

A credible electoral management body that meets the democratic aspirations of the people of Kenya.

## Mission

To conduct transparent, efficient, and impartial elections; and to undertake boundary delimitation for equitable representation and sustainable democracy.

## **Core Values**

The Commission subscribes to the following values:
(i) Adherence to the rule of law: We conduct our businesses within the law.

(ii)	Inclusivity:	We respect gender, race, class and disability in the conduct of electoral activities.
(iii)	Integrity:	We conduct our affairs with utmost honesty.
(iv)	Accountability:	We endeavour to be responsible for our actions.
(v)	Teamwork:	We uphold teamwork to achieve Commission goals.
(vi)	Innovativeness:	We transform the electoral process to exceed the expectations of Kenyans.

The Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission asserts right of recognition as author of the original material. The source should be attributed as Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission Annual Report 2021/2022.

Produced by:	The Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission
Website:	https://www.iebc.or.ke
Feedback and enquiries:	Feedback and enquiries on this report are welcome and should be directed to the contact officer.
Contact officer:	Commission Secretary/CEO, Anniversary Towers, 6th Floor, University Way. P.O. Box 45371 – 00100, Nairobi, Kenya
Telephone:	+254 20 - 2877000
Email:	info@iebc.or.ke
Twitter:	@iebckenya
Facebook:	Facebook.com/iebckenya
Instagram	Instagram.com/iebckenya

@ Copyright IEBC Kenya, 2022

3

8

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Letters of Transmittal	vii
List of Acronyms and Abbreviations	x
SECTION 1: YEAR IN REVIEW	xiv
Foreword	χν
The Commission Secretary's Overview	
SECTION 2: ABOUT THE COMMISSION	2
2.1 The Commission	
2.2 Our Mandate	2
2.3 The Legal Framework	2
2.4 Organisation	
2.5 The Commission	
2.5.1 Members of the Commission	5
2.5.2 The Secretariat	8
2.6 The Commission Governance Structure	
2.6.1 Plenary	14
2.6.2 Committees	14
2.7 The IEBC Strategic Plan 2020-2024	15
2.8 Structure of the IEBC Programmes	16
SECTION 3: PERFORMANCE INFORMATION BY PROGRAMME	17
3.1 Key Result Area#1: Strengthening Corporate Governance	19
3.2 Key Result Area#2: Strengthening The Legal Framework	20
3.3 Key Result Area#3: Effective Conduct of Elections	32
3.4 Key Result Areas#4: Public Outreach	
3.5 Key Result Areas#5: Equitable Representation	
3.6 Key Result Area #6: Strengthening Strategic Operations	
3.6.1 Focus Area #1: Supply Chain Management	
3.6.2 Focus Area #2 Finance Management	43
3.6.3 Focus Area #3 Electoral Systems and Infrastructure Sustainability	43
3.6.4 Focus Area #4: Human Resource Management and Administration	
3.6.5 Focus Area 5 # Research and Development	
3.6.6 Focus Area 6 # Electoral Risk Management	
SECTION 4: FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	55
ANNEXES	56
Annex 1: Constitutional Petitions 2021/2022 Financial Year	
Annex 2: Cases Investigated	74
Annex 3: Dispute resolution Committee	74
Annex 4: Contractual Agreements For Procurement of Goods and Services	77
Annex 5: Memorandum of Understanding (Mous) And Partnership Agreements	
with Partners	
Annex 6: Gazette Notices Description	
Annex 7: Map Requests	89
Annex 8: Election Data Request	91
Annex 9: List Of Training Manuals Reviewed	



Annual Report   2021/2022			
Annex 10: Accredited Voter Education Providers			
List of Figures			
Figure 1: Organization Structure	13		
Figure 2: Focus Areas of the 2020-2024 IEBC Strategic Plan			
Figure 3: IEBC Planning and Reporting Framework			
Figure 4: Commission Committes			
Figure 5: Current status of sub-locations boundary data collection by county			
Figure 6: Distribution of staff within the Commission			
List of Tables			
Table 1: The Legislative Framework	2		
Table 2: Structure of the IEBC Programmes			
Table 3: Audits for Commission Activities			
Table 4: International Liaisons and Collaborations			
Table 5: Strengthening Legal Framework	20		
Table 6: Commission's Legal Advisory Opinions			
Table 7: Kenya Gazette Notices and Nature of Content			
Table 8: Disputes Heard and Determined			
Table 9: Investigation and compliance with Chapter six of the Constitution			
Table 10: Leadership and Integrity Vetting Committee and Electoral Code of conduct ca			
Table 11: Internal Investigation			
Table 12: Summary of Chapter Six Working Group cases investigated			
Table 13: Disqualified Aspirants to Contest in the 9th August 2022 General Election			
Table 14: PPLC activities by Commission			
Table 15: Challenges and Lessons learnt			
Table 16: PPLC Political Parties Regulation			
Table 17: Effective conduct of Elections			
Table 18: Cascaded Training for Poll Officials	35		
Table 19: By-elections conducted			
Table 20: Review and development of manuals			
Table 21: Effective conduct of elections			
Table 22: The number of current sub-locations in the 38 counties completed			
Table 23: Equity in Representation			
Table 24: Supply Chain Management Activities			
Table 25: Finance Management			
Table 26: Electoral Systems and Infrastructure Sustainability			
Table 27: Human Resource and Administration			
Table 28: Commission Vacancies declared and Advertised in the period 2021/2022	48		
Table 29: Staff Turnover			
Table 30: Disaggregation of Staff by Gender			
Table 31: Status report of County Warehouse Construction August 2022			
Table 32: Research and Strategy			
Table 33: Risk management			
Table 34: Risk management Structure			

## vi

#### **Letters of Transmittal**





30th September, 2022

H.E. Hon. Dr. William Samoei Ruto, E.G.H., President of the Republic of Kenya, & Commander-in-Chief of the Defence Forces, P.O. Box 62345-00200, Harambee House, NAIROBI.

I have the pleasure of presenting the Annual Report of the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission (IEBC) for the year ending 30th June 2022.

This report has been prepared for purposes of:

- (i) Article, 254 of the *Constitution of Kenya*, 2010 and Section 24(1) of the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission Act, 2011, requires the Commission to submit annually, an annual report containing functions, performance on its activities, affairs and the financial statements to the President and Parliament.
- (ii) Section 81 (1) (2) of the Public Finance Management Act, 2012 that requires public funds shall be used in a prudent and responsible manner

In compliance with these statutory requirements, I hereby submit to you the attached report and unaudited financial statements for the financial year that ended 30th June, 2022.

W. W. Chebukati CHAIPERSON

vii

#### INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL AND BOUNDARIES COMMISSION



#### 30<sup>th</sup> September, 2022

Hon. Moses M. Wetang'ula, E.G.H., Speaker of the National Assembly, Parliament Buildings, P.O. Box 4842-00100, NAIROBI.

I have the pleasure of presenting the Annual Report of the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission (IEBC) for the year ending 30th June 2022.

This report has been prepared for purposes of:

- i) Article 254 of the *Constitution of Kenya*, 2010 and Section 24(1) of the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission Act, 2011, requires the Commission to submit annually, an annual report containing functions, performance on its activities, affairs and the financial statements to the President and Parliament.
- (ii) Section 81 (1) (2) of the Public Finance Management Act, 2012 that requires public funds shall be used in a prudent and responsible manner.

In compliance with these statutory requirements, I hereby submit to you the attached report and unaudited financial statements for the financial year that ended 30th June, 2022.



W. W. Chebukati CHAIPERSON



30<sup>th</sup> September, 2022

Hon. Amason Jeffah Kingi, EGH, Speaker of the Senate, Parliament Buildings, NAIROBI.

I have the pleasure of presenting the Annual Report of the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission (IEBC) for the year ending 30th June 2022.

This report has been prepared for purposes of:

- (i) Article 254 of the *Constitution of Kenya*, 2010 and Section 24(1) of the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission Act, 2011 requires the Commission to submit annually, an annual report containing functions, performance on its activities, affairs and the financial statements to the President and Parliament.
- (ii) Section 81 (1) (2) of the Public Finance Management Act, 2012 that requires public funds shall be used in a prudent and responsible manner

In compliance with these statutory requirements, I hereby submit to you the attached report and unaudited financial statements for the financial year that ended 30th June, 2022.



W. W. Chebukati CHAIPERSON

Contraction of the second

#### List of Acronyms and Abbreviations

ACII	Associate of Chartered Insurance of London
AMS	Accreditation Management System
ANC	Amani National Congress
API	Application Programming Interface
APSA	American Political Science Association
ASK	Agricultural Society of Kenya
AU	African Union
AUC	African Union Commission
BROP	Boundaries Review Operation Plan
BVR	Biometric Voter Registration
CAW	County Assembly Ward
CBO	Community Based Organisations
СВК	Central Bank of Kenya
CCSA	Certified in Contol Self-Assesment
CEMs	County Elections Managers
CEO	Chief Executive Officer
CIA	Certified Internal Auditor
CISA	Certified Information Systems Auditor
СРА	Certified Public Accountant
CPS	Certified Public Secretary
CPSP	Certified Procurement and Supply Proffessional
CQA	Certified Quality Assessor
CRMS	Candidates Registration Management System
CRO	County Returning Officer
CS	Commission Secretary
CSR	Corporate Social Responsibility
DCRO	Deputy County Returning Officer
DRC	Dispute Resolution Committee
DRO	Deputy Returning Officer
EACC	Ethics & Anti-corruption Commission
ECC	Electoral Code of Conduct
ECDE	Early Childhood Development Education
ECVR	Enhanced Continuous Voter Registration
ELOG	Election Observer Group
EOP	Elections Operation Plan
ETOC	Elections and Technical Operations Committee

х

FAQS	Frequently Asked Questions
GE	General Election
GPS	Global Positioning System
HR	Human Resource
HRM	Human Resource Management
ICJ	International Commission of Jurists
ICS	Institute of Certified Secretaries
ІСТ	Information and Communication Technology
ID	Identification Card
IEBC	Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission
IFES	International Foundation for Electoral Support
IHRM	Institute of Human Resources Management
IIA	Institute Internal Auditor
IPOA	Independent Policing Oversight Authority
IPSAS	International Public Sector Accounting Standard
ISACA	Information Systems Audit and Control Associations
JLAC	Justice and Legal Affairs Committee
JKUAT	Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture and Technology
KAEM	Kenya Association of Education Administration
KCA	Kenya College of Accountancy
KEG	Kenya Editors Guild
KIEMS	Kenya Integrated Election Management System
КІМ	Kenya Institute of Management
KISM	Kenya Institute of Supplies Management
KMSWG	Kenya Media Sector Working Group
KNBS	Kenya National Bureau of Statistics
KNEC	Kenya National Examination Council
KSG	Kenya School of Government
KPMG	Klynveld Peat Marwick Goerdeler International Limited
киј	Kenya Union of Journalists
LAN	Local Area Network
LIA	Institute of Internal Auditors
LLB	Bachelor of Laws
LSK	Law Society of Kenya
M.A.	Master of Arts
MBA	Master's in Business Administration
MCA	Member of County Assembly
МСК	Media Council of Kenya
M& E	Monitoring & Evaluation

### xi



MNA	Member of National Assembly
Μου	Memoranda of Understanding
MSc	Master of Science
NCIC	National Cohesion and Integration Commission
NGCDF	National Government Constituency Development Fund
NPS	National Police Service
NSC	National Steering Committee on Peace building and Conflict Management
NRB	National Registration Bureau
ODM	Orange Democratic Movement
ODPP	Office of the Director of Public Prosecution
ORPP	Office of the Registrar of Political Parties
PAC	Parliamentary Accounts Committee
PEE	Post-Election Evaluation
PFMA	Public Financial Management Act
PFM	Public Financial Management
PPADA	Public Procurement and Disposal Act
PPAD	Public Procurement and Asset Disposal
PPDT	Political Parties Dispute Tribunal
PPE	Personal Protective Equipment
PPLC	Political Party Liaison Committee
PRSK	Public Relation Society of Kenya
PWDs	Persons with Disability
RO	Returning Officer
RoV	Register of Voters
RoVV	Register of Voters Verification
RTS	Results Transmission System
SEO	Senior Election Officer
SIGs	Special Interest Groups
SMS	Short Message Service
SOPs	Standard Operating Procedures
UK	United Kingdom
USA	United States of America
UN	United Nations
UNDP	United Nations Development Programme
UNDPK	United Nations Development Programme Kenya
UNESCO	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation
UoN	University of Nairobi
VEP	Voter Education Providers
WAN	Wide Area Network
	$\frown$

xii

201

#### **About this Report**

This Report outlines the performance of the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission (IEBC) for the financial year ending 30th June, 2022. It informs Kenyans – including Members of Parliament, Political Parties, Candidates, Special Interest Groups, Government Departments and Agencies, Development Partners, Media and all electoral stakeholders about activities undertaken and services provided by IEBC in the year under review.

The report describes the Commission's performance against its programs, deliverables and key performance indicators in line with the budgetary allocation for the financial year 2021/2022.

The report adheres to the requirements of Article 254 of the *Constitution of Kenya*, 2010, the Public Finance Management Act, 2012 and the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission Act, 2011.

The Report has four Sections:

- 1. **Preamble** Chairman's foreword, CEO's overview and highlights for the year under review.
- 2. About IEBC Our mandate, organisation structure and programs.
- 3. **Performance Report and Achievements –** Work and achievements for each IEBC program with key performance indicators.
- 4. **Financial Reporting** Financial performance for 2021/2022, includes unaudited financial statements.

These sections are supported by annexes highlighting particular developments, activities and outcomes.

An electronic copy of this Report is available on the IEBC website: https://www.iebc. or.ke/resources/Publications.

xiii



## **Section 1: Year in Review**



#### Foreword



I am happy to share with you the Annual Report of the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission for the Financial Year 2021/2022, which caps my six-year tenure as Chairman of the Commission. The Report sheds light on what we have collectively undertaken, to keep our country on the right footing as we move it towards a stronger democracy.

During the year under review, the Commission was engaged in a range of activities that had direct impact on the successful conduct of the August 9<sup>th</sup>, 2022 General

Election. These activities were conducted in collaboration with our strategic partners and relevant stakeholders to enhance inclusivity and public participation. Key among these activities was the roll out of Enhanced Continuous Voter Registration (ECVR) I and II at the ward level from 4<sup>th</sup> October to 5<sup>th</sup> November 2021 and from 17<sup>th</sup> January to 6<sup>th</sup> February 2021 respectively. The two exercises availed an opportunity for all eligible citizens to register as voters and exercise their political rights as provided for under Article 38 of the Constitution of Kenya. Furthermore, the decision in Petition No. 25 of 2014 Independent Electoral & Boundaries Commission vs New Vision Kenya (NVK Mageuzi) and 4 others (2015) eKLR directed the Commission to put in place infrastructure for the comprehensive registration of Kenyan citizens in the Diaspora as voters, to the intent that the numbers of such Kenyan citizens participating in the general election shall increase progressively over time. Pursuant to the said decision and Article 82(1)(e) the Commission added to the existing registration centres in the Diaspora (Tanzania, Uganda, Rwanda, Burundi and South Africa) the following seven new countries: United States of America (USA), United Kingdom (UK), Canada, United Arab Emirates, Qatar, Germany and South Sudan. The registration was conducted in Kenyan Embassies, High Commissions and Consulates in the respective countries.

The Commission also conducted verification of biometric data of voters by deploying KIEMs kits at the ward level, and providing a short message service (sms) and website portal **(verify.iebc.or.ke)** where voters could check their registration details. Later, the Commission procured the services of KPMG to conduct an audit of the Register of voters and its recommendations were incorporated in its preparation. After the cleanup, the Commission produced an updated Register of 22, 120, 458 voters with 46,229 polling stations.

In addition, the Commission held the National Election Conference (NEC) on 11th and 12th July 2022 at the Kenyatta International Convention Centre. The Conference, that drew participants from the Election Management Bodies (EMBs) of South Africa, Ghana, Zambia, as well as partners, stakeholders and experts in the electoral process, discussed experiences in election management under the theme "Moving Kenya Towards a Stronger Democracy".

To enhance transparency, public participation and stakeholder engagement in the electoral process, the Commission collaborated with relevant stakeholders within the confines of the law. The Commission in partnership with the National Police Service implemented the Election Security Arrangement Programme (ESAP) whose overall aim was to ensure coordinated security management for a peaceful election.



environment. The Commission and the National Police Service cascaded training on election security down to the constituency level that enabled the election staff and the security sector harmoniously work towards ensuring elections are conducted peacefully within their respective jurisdictions. The Commission similarly held consultations with the Judiciary through the Judiciary Committee on Elections and discussed ways of bettering the various processes of election dispute resolutions including sensitization of Judicial Officers on the election process.

In addition, Commission institutionalized scrutiny of its conduct, processes and procedures through various mechanisms that are anchored in law including observation and monitoring of elections. Through its automated Accreditation Management System (AMS) the Commission accredited domestic and international observers to undertake election observation on long and short-term for all electoral processes. The Commission equally engaged the media in order to ensure a quick flow of information in election reporting to the public. The Commission and the Kenya Media Sector Working Group (KMSWG) established the IEBC-KMSWG Joint Taskforce to sustain collaboration efforts between the two institutions. This resulted in a tripartite signing of a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) by the Commission, Kenya Editors Guild and Kenya Union of Journalists that enabled training of media practitioners on elections and promoting access to electoral information for accurate reporting.

In conclusion, I wish to remind my fellow countrymen that we have a collective responsibility to protect the gains made towards the realization of a stronger democracy. I thank all our stakeholders and partners for the support and cooperation accorded to the Commission for the year under review and look forward to their continued assistance.

God bless Kenya.



W.W CHEBUKATI

**CHAIRPERSON** 

#### The Commission Secretary's Overview



This annual report for the Financial Year 2021/2022 depicts in detail activities done during the prescribed timeframe, specifically on the implementation of the first year of the Commission's Strategic Plan 2020-2024, which has six precise pillars that include strengthening corporate governance, strengthening strategic operations, strengthening legal framework, enhanced public outreach, effective conduct of elections and equitable representation.

Generally, the Commission was successful in conducting six by-elections, which were occasioned by the death of office incumbents despite the adverse effects of Covid-19

Pandemic. This thrusts to the fore the quick implementation of the Strategic Plan 2020-2024, where the Commission moved out and rolled the Enhanced Continuous Voter Registration (ECVR). This is a crucial exercise in the run up to the August 9th, 2022, General Election.

Moreover, the Commission held consultative processes to update the electoral geodatabase in preparation for the delimitation exercise as outlined in the Boundary Review Operations Plan, 2019-2024. During the review period, the Commission undertook the sub-locations boundary data collection exercise, which is critical in the delimitation of electoral boundaries. As a result, the Commission updated its electoral geodatabase in 38 Counties. The exercise revealed that 1,864 gazzetted and operationalised sub-locations have been delimited since 2012. This number is expected to rise once the sub-location boundaries data is collected for the remaining nine counties.

In our quest to improve operation processes in the year 2021/2022, the Commission developed Standard Operation Procedures, Policies and Manuals to have a coordinated approach in the implementation of Commission, mandate, activities and programmes.

More so, the Commission is committed to attract, develop, and retain highly skilled and motivated staff to implement its mandate. During the Fiscal Year 2021/2022, the Commission advertised, conducted interviews, and recruited competent staff in critical positions within its establishment including that of Commission Secretary/CEO and two Deputy Commission Secretaries for Election Operations and Support Services. This is besides the appointment of the Directors for Information and Communication Technology, Legal Services, and Research, Electoral Boundaries and Risk Management respectively.

Going forward, the Commission has adopted modern and dynamic styles to guide in its registration of voters, communication and management of its daily operations as per world's best practices. Moreover, as part of its Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR), the Commission was involved in conduct of several primary schools, High schools, tertiary and the Law Society of Kenya elections. These activities and elections, at the grassroot level, provide the Commission with the human touch to serve the community, and in the process, be able to enhance its voter education and instill democratic principles to our children at early ages.



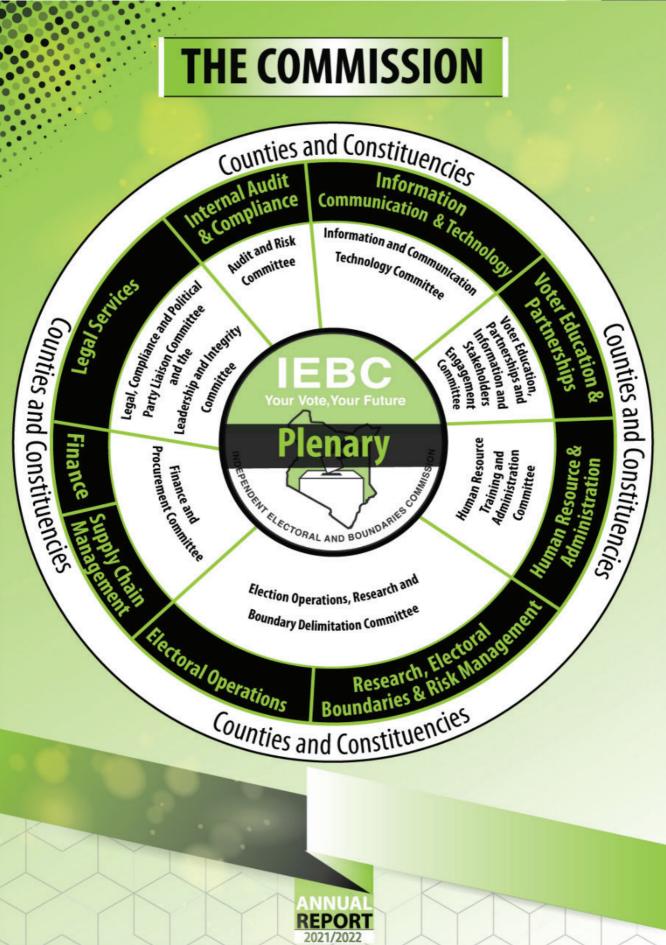
In conclusion, it is imperative to note that operations of Commission activities are hinged on the funding from the National Treasury, however, such has of late been curtailed by long delays leading to slow down in some of the projects that are time bound. My appeal to the Government is to fast-track funds provisions throughout the electoral cycle to enable the Commission to fulfill its constitutional mandate.

We are also cognizant and indebted to the efforts and support of our staff, stakeholders and partners, which has enabled the Commission to implement its work plan within the set timelines.

I beseech everyone to consider reading this 2021/2022 Annual Report in order to familiarise with the Commission's activities, achievements and challenges, which may impact on the conduct of the forthcoming August 9th, 2022, General Election and the Electoral Boundaries Delimitation Exercise.

Marjan Hussein Marjan

**Commission Secretary/Chief Executive Officer.** 





## Section 2: About the Commission

#### In this section

- About the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission
- Programmes and Outcomes
- Organisational Structure
- Leadership
- Guiding Legislation



#### 2.1 The Commission

The Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission is established under Article 88(1) and incorporated as a body corporate under Article 253 of the *Constitution of Kenya*, 2010.

#### 2.2 Our Mandate

The Commission is mandated under Article 88(4) of the *Constitution of Kenya*, 2010 to conduct or supervise referenda and elections to any elective body or office established by the Constitution, and any other elections as prescribed by an Act of Parliament. The IEBC is specifically responsible for:

- (a) The continuous registration of citizens as voters;
- (b) The regular revision of the voters' roll;
- (c) The delimitation of constituencies and wards;
- (d) The regulation of the process by which parties nominate candidates for elections;
- (e) The settlement of electoral disputes, including disputes relating to or arising from nominations, but excluding election petitions and disputes subsequent to the declaration of election results;
- (f) The registration of candidates for election;
- (g) Voter education;
- (h) The facilitation of the observation, monitoring and evaluation of elections;
- (i) The regulation of the amount of money that may be spent by or on behalf of a candidate or party in respect of any election;
- (j) The development and enforcement of a code of conduct for candidates and parties contesting elections; and
- (k) The monitoring of compliance with the legislation required by Article 82 (1)(b) of the Constitution relating to nomination of candidates by parties.

#### 2.3 The Legal Framework

The Commission derives its mandate, purpose, values and leadership capabilities and conduct of its activities from the *Constitution of Kenya*, 2010, and other legislative and administrative instruments shown in Table 1.

Table 1: The Legislative Framework

Legislative Instrument	Functions of the Legislative Instrument
The Constitution of Kenya, 2010	The Constitution is the supreme law of the Republic and binds all persons and all State organs at both levels of government.

Annual Report | 2021/2022

ধি

Legislative Instrument	Functions of the Legislative Instrument
The Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission Act, 2011	(i) Provides for the operations, powers, responsibilities and functions of the Commission to supervise referenda and elections to any elective body or office established by the Constitution or any other Act of Parliament.
	(ii) Maintaining and updating the register of voters.
	(iii) Promoting public awareness of electoral and parliamentary matters through information and education programs.
	(iv) Providing international electoral assistance.
	<ul><li>(v) Conducting Boundary delimitation and review of wards.</li></ul>
	(vi) Conducting and promoting research into electoral matters and other matters that relate to IEBC functions.
Elections Act, 2011	The Act stipulates the procedures to be followed during elections including registration of voters, rules and regulation on nomination of candidates for elections and referendum process, it provides for the code of conduct for election officials, political parties and dispute resolution, among other provisions.
Political Parties Act, 2011	The Act established under Article 91 and 92 of the Constitution of Kenya by and large describes: (i) The formation of Political parties, (ii) Requirements of Political Parties, (iii) Registration, (iv) Deregistration, (v) Rights and privileges of Political Parties, (vi) Funding of Political Parties, and (vii)Offences. The Act establishes the Political Parties Disputes Tribunal (PPDT) to determine disputes emanating from Political Parties. The Act also establishes the Office of the Registrar of Political Parties (ORPP) as a state office as prescribed in Article 260 of the Constitution among others.
Election Campaign Financing Act, 2013	The purpose of this law is to, among other things, promote good governance and a sustainable democratic political system, raise awareness and promote transparency in political party financing, reduce inequality of political parties during elections and to provide an even playing field for all political parties, safeguarding against the use of illegal resources to promote interests of candidate or political parties in party nominations and elections, and make political parties accountable to their members.

Legislative Instrument	Functions of the Legislative Instrument
Election Offences Act, 2016	<ul> <li>The Act provides for election offences and the punishments. They include, among others:</li> <li>(i) Offences touching on the register of voters</li> <li>(ii) Offences relating to voting</li> <li>(iii) Offences by members and staff of the Commission</li> <li>(iv) Bribery</li> <li>(v) Unlawful expenditure and</li> <li>(vi) Maintenance of secrecy at elections.</li> <li>It also prescribes who are liable and who has the authority to prosecute the offences under the Act.</li> </ul>
The Election Regulations	<ul> <li>Section 109 of the Elections Act, 2011 empowers the Commission to make regulations for the better carrying out of its mandate. To date, the Commission is guided by the following seven regulations.</li> <li>(i) Elections (Registration of Voters) Regulations, 2012.</li> <li>(ii) Elections (General) Regulations, 2012.</li> <li>(iii) Elections (Technology) Regulations, 2017.</li> <li>(iv) Elections (Party Primaries and Party Lists) Regulations, 2017.</li> <li>(v) Elections (Voter Education) Regulations, 2017.</li> <li>(vi) Rules of Procedure on Settlement of Disputes.</li> <li>(vii)Guidelines on the Nomination of Candidates, 2017.</li> </ul>

Other enabling legislations include:

- (i) The Public Finance Management Act, 2012.
- (ii) Freedom of Information Act, 2012.
- (iii) Public Service Commission Act, 2012.
- (iv) Public Service (Values and Principles) Act, 2015.
- (v) Leadership and Integrity Act, 2012.
- (vi) Public Procurement and Asset Disposal Act, 2015.
- (vii) District and Provinces Act, 1992.
- (viii) The County Government Act, 2012.
- (ix) Survey Act, 2012.
- (x) Statistics Act, 2006.
- (xi) Data Protection Act, 2019.
- (xii) Public Officers Ethics Act, 2003.

#### 2.4 Organisation

The Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission (IEBC) is structured into the Commission and the Secretariat.

#### **2.5 The Commission**

The Commission consists of a Chairperson and six members who are appointed as per Article 250 of the Constitution. The principal role of the Commission is to formulate policy, provide strategy and oversight the Secretariat.

#### 2.5.1 Members of the Commission



Wafula W. Chebukati Chairman of the Commission

#### Qualifications

- Master of Business Administration from Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture and Technology(JKUAT).
- Bachelor of Laws (LLB) Degree from the University of Nairobi.
- Post Graduate Diploma from the Kenya School of Law.

#### Experience

- Over 36 years' experience in legal practice.
- Works on a full-time basis as the Chairperson of the Commission.
- President of the Association of African Election Authorities' General Assembly.
- Membership:
  - Law Society of Kenya (LSK).
  - Institute of Certified Secretaries(ICS).
  - International Commission of Jurists (ICJ)-Kenya.



#### Juliana Cherera

- **Qualifications**
- Master of Education, Leadership and Educational Management from Kenya Methodist University.
- Bachelor of Education (Arts). Honours from Kenyatta University.
- Project Management; KIM.
- Early Childhood Development Education (ECDE); KNEC.
- Strategic Leadership and Development Program; KSG.
- Senior Management Course (SMC); KSG.

#### **Experience**

- Ms Cherera has over 18 years' experience in Education and Management in the public sector.
- Before her appointment to the Commission, she worked as Chief Officer Executive in the Strategic Delivery Unit of the Mombasa County Government.
- Member of Mombasa County Emergency Household Relief and Nutrition Support Project Co-ordination Committee.
- Secretary to the Mombasa County Economic Recovery and Legacy Strategy.
- Member of Kenya Devolution Support Program Committee.
- Works on a full-time basis as a Vice Chairperson of the Commission.
- She Chairs the Voter Education, Partnerships and Stakeholders Engagement Committee.







Francis Wanderi



Justus Nyang'aya

#### Qualifications

- Master of Science in Management (MSc. Mgmt.); from Arthur D. Little Management Institute at Boston, USA.
- Bachelor of Education; UoN.
- Transformative Leadership and Change Management.
- Corporate Governance Course by Commonwealth Association for Corporate Governance.

#### **Experience**

- Over 32 years in senior management within public and private institutions characterised by integrity and a high performance, and with a proven track record in development and execution of strategy, people and change management and, leadership and innovation toward realisation of organisational objectives and visions.
- He is a former Chairperson of EPZ and director Roots Credit Ltd.
- He Chairs Finance and Supply Chain Management Committee.

#### Qualifications

- Master of Arts (M.A). Education from the Institute of Education, University of London (IOE), UK.
- Diploma in Leadership, Governance, Peace and Conflict Transformation from the United Nations' University -International Leadership Academy in Jordan -Amman.
- He studied educational science in Kenya and Great Britain.

#### **Experience**

- Nyang'aya has over 32 years' of experience in Strategic Leadership, Governance and Social Accountability Organisations.
- He was director of Lead Africa, an organization working for the Qualification of African Managers.
- Former Country Director, Amnesty International Kenya. Amnesty Kenya's work concentrates on the prevention of forced evictions, the protection of housing rights and women's rights.
- He also worked for the Netherlands Development Organisation as well as UNESCO.
- Chairs the Information and Communication Technology Committee.





#### **Irene Masit**

#### Qualifications

- Master's degree in Strategic Human Resource Management from the University of Manchester, UK.
- Bachelor of Law degree from the University of Nairobi.
- Bachelor of Arts degree in social work from the University of Nairobi.
- Post Graduate Diploma from the Kenya School of Law.
- Member of International Certified Addiction Professional (ICAP I-Treatment; Colombo Plan Global Centre for Credentialing and Certification.
- Member of Institute of Internal Auditors (IIA).

#### **Experience**

- Irene Masit has over 25 years work experience and knowledge in Government and Non-Governmental Organisations.
- She is the immediate former board member, National Government Constituency Development Fund (NGCDF).
- She has knowledge and experience in Finance, Governance, Management and Public Administration.
- Chairs the Legal, Compliance and Political Party Liaison Committee and the Leadership and Integrity Committee.



Prof. Abdi Yakub Guliye

#### **Qualifications**

- PhD in Animal Nutrition from Rowett Research Institute/ University of Aberdeen, Scotland, UK.
- Master of Science in Animal Production from University of Aberdeen, Scotland, UK.
- Bachelor of Science in Animal Production from Egerton University.

#### **Experience**

- Guliye has over 27 years of university teaching experience, of which in the last 7 years he had additional administrative/managerial roles. He also served in various Boards of Institutions/Organisations, having chaired committees such as Audit and Risk Management as well as Finance.
- Chairs the Election Operations, Research and Boundary Delimitation Committee.





Boya Molu

#### Qualifications

- Master's degree in Business Administration (HR Management Option), Periyar University, India.
- Bachelor of Business Administration from Karnatak University, India.
- Higher National Diploma in Human Resources Management (KNEC), IHRM Kenya.

#### Experience

- Has over 15 years' experience in Human Resource Management and administration mainly in public sector.
- Prior to joining the Commission, Mr. Molu served in various capacities at the Central Bank of Kenya (CBK) and the Judiciary in Human Resource and Administration Directorate.
- He also served as a council member of the Institute of Human Resources Management (IHRM) Kenya.
- Chairs the Human Resource, Administration and Training Committee.

#### **2.5.2 The Secretariat**

The Secretariat consists of the Commission Secretary/CEO and employees of the Commission. The CEO is the head of the Secretariat and Accounting Officer. The CS/CEO is deputized by two Deputy Commission Secretaries in charge of Support Services and Operations.

The Secretariat is structured into nine directorates as follows:

- (i) Voter Registration and Electoral Operations,
- (ii) Voter Education, Partnerships and Communication,
- (iii) Information and Communication Technology,
- (iv) Finance Management,
- (v) Legal Services,
- (vi) Research, Electoral Boundaries and Risk Management
- (vii) Human Resource and Administration,
- (viii) Internal Audit and Compliance, and
- (ix) Supply Chain Management.

The directorates are charged with the responsibility of developing and overseeing implementation of Commission's programme in accordance with existing laws, regulations and procedures.

For effective service delivery and efficient implementation of activities and programmes, the Commission has established offices at County and Constituency levels headed by County Elections Managers and Senior Elections Officers respectively.

8



Marjan H. Marjan CEO/Commission Secretary



Ruth Kulundu Deputy Commission Secretary - Operations



Obadiah K. Keitany Deputy Commission Secretary-Support Services

#### Qualifications

- MBA in Strategic Management University of Nairobi (UoN).
- BCom (Accounting Option) (UoN).
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA-K).
- Certified Information Systems Auditor (CISA).
- Certified Internal Auditor (CIA).
- Certification in Control Self-Assessment (CCSA).
- Certified Quality Assessor (CQA).
- Practicing Member of ICPAK in good standing.
- Member of Information Systems Audit & Control Association (ISACA).
- Member of Institute Internal Auditor (IIA).

#### **Qualifications:**

- Masters of Business Administration (MBA) Strategic Management UON.
- Bachelor of Commerce (B.Com) UON.
- Associate of Chartered Insurance of London (ACII) and Kenya (AIIK).
- Associate of Chartered Institute of Arbitrators (Kenya Chapter).

- MBA Finance University of Nairobi (UoN).
- BCom Insurance (UoN).
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA-K).
- Certified Internal Auditor (CIA).
- Certified Information Systems Auditor (CISA).
- Certified Public Secretary (CPS-K).
- Certified Quality Assessor (CQA).
- Post Graduate Diploma in Corporate Governance (KCA).
- Member of ICPAK in good standing.
- Member of Information Systems Audit & Control Association (ISACA).
- Member of Institute of Internal Auditors (IIA).
- Member of Institute of Certified Secretaries of Kenya.







Osman H. Ibrahim Director Finance



Chrispine Owiye Director Legal Services



Dr. Catherine M. Kamindo Director Research Electoral Boundaries & Risk Management

#### Qualifications

- Masters in Business Administration in Finance (MBA).
- Bachelor of Commerce from the University of Nairobi.
- Certified Public Accountant.
- Member of ICPAK in good standing.

#### **Qualifications**

- Advocate of the High Court of 18 years post admission experience and in good standing.
- A Commissioner for oaths.
- A notaries Public.
- Member of:
  - Law Society of Kenya.
  - International Commission of Jurists.
  - International Police Association.

- PhD Education Policy and Management- University of Durham (UK).
- Master of Education Educational Administration-Kenyatta University.
- Bachelor of Education Kenyatta University.
- Certificate in Strategic Communication The World Bank.
- Certificate in Management of Democratic Elections in Africa University of South Africa.
- Professional Certificate in Electoral Processes International Centre for Parliamentary Studies (UK).
- Full Member (FKIM) Kenya Institute of Management.
- African Union Certified Long and Short-Term Elections Observer.
- Member of Kenya Association of Educational Administration (KAEM).
- Member of the American Political Science Association (APSA).



Moses Sunkuli Director Voter Registration and Electoral Operation



Rasi Masudi Director Voter Education, Partnerships and Communication



Harley Kisyula Mutisya Director Supply Chain Management

#### Qualifications

- MBA Strategic Management.
- Bachelors of Arts Education, Moi University.
- Diploma in Business Management, Kenya Institue of Management (KIM).
- Certificate in Management of Democratic Elections, UNISA.
- Member, Kenya Institute of Management.

#### **Qualifications**

- Executive Master of Business Administration (MBA).
- Bachelor of Science in Agricultural Economics.
- Diploma in Farm Management.

- PhD in Business Administration (UoN).
- MBA in Procurement & Supply Chain Management (UoN).
- BCom in Supply Chain Management (UoN).
- Diploma in Logistical Management from Cerford Institute.
- Certified Procurement and Supply Professional (CPSP-K).
- Chartered Associate (ACIArb).
- Member Kenya Institute of Supplies Management(KISM).
- Certified Practitioner (KISM).
- Fellow Logistics Society of Kenya
- Member, Chartered Institute of Procurement and Supply (UK).



Michael Ouma Director Information Communication and Technology



Lorna A. Onyango Director Human Resource & Administration



CPA Reuben Chirchir Ag. Director Audit & Compliance

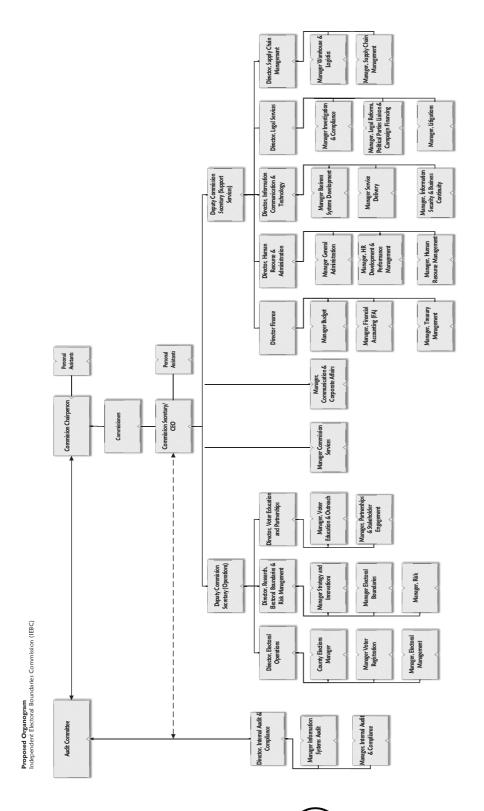
#### **Qualifications**

- MBA, Strategic Management UoN.
- Bachelor of Technoliogy in Electrical & Communications Engineering – Moi University.

#### Qualifications

- Certified Human Resource Professional.
- Master in Human Resource Management.
- Bachelor of Arts Degree (UoN).
- Post Graduate Diploma.

- Master's in Business Administration in Finance (MBA) – USIU.
- Bachelor of Arts, BA(Hons), Economics University of Nairobi.
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA-K).
- Member of ICPAK in good standing.
- Member of IIA Kenya in good standing.



13

Figure 1: Organisation Structure

#### 2.6 The Commission Governance Structure

The Commission governance structure comprises of the Plenary (Board) and Committees.

#### 2.6.1 Plenary

The Plenary consists of the Chairman and the six Commissioners. In order to execute its constitutional mandate, the Plenary has scheduled monthly meeting. In the year under review, the Commission held 18 meetings.

#### 2.6.2 Committees

There are seven Commission Committees that are responsible for decision on policy issues. The Committees' decisions are presented to the Plenary for approval. The Committees are chaired by Commissioners with exception of the Audit and Risk Committee that is chaired by an external person appointed from outside the Commission. Directors attend the relevant committee meeting on invitation. In the year under review, a total of 24 Committee meetings were held. Figure 2 shows the Commission's Committees.

#### 2.7 The IEBC Strategic Plan 2020-2024

The 2020-2024 Strategic Plan is hinged on six Strategic focus areas as shown in Figure 3. In order to operationalize the strategic plan, the Commission developed the Elections Operation Plan, the Boundaries Review Operation Plan, Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) and Manuals that guide the day-to-day activities of the Commission.

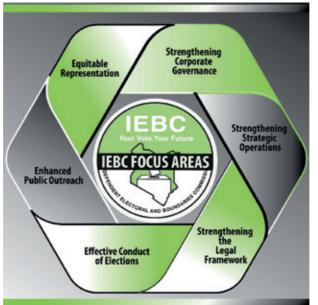


Figure 2: Focus Areas of the 2020-2024 IEBC Strategic Plan

14

#### The Election Operation Plan (EOP)

The EOP is a key navigation instrument to steer the execution of key electoral activities in the 2022 General Election. It provides implementation schedules, activities and timelines.

#### **Boundaries Review Operation Plan (BROP)**

The BROP details procedures, processes, tasks, activities, timelines and the budget for the electoral boundaries delimitation exercise.

#### **Standard Operating Procedure and Manuals**

Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) and manuals: these are written procedures and instructions that describe the step-by-step process that must be taken to properly perform a routine activity in the Commission so as to ensure consistency and compliance with industry regulations and business standards.

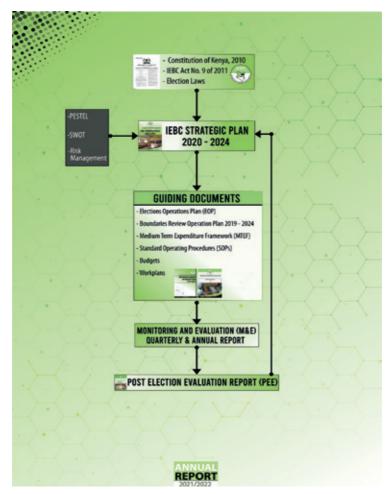


Figure 3: IEBC Planning and Reporting Framework



#### 2.8 Structure of the IEBC Programmes

The Commission endeavors to achieve the following strategic outcomes:

**Outcome 1**: Meet the democratic aspirations of the people of Kenya.

**Outcome 2:** Equitable representation and sustainable democracy.

The outcomes are realized through the two Commission programmes as shown in Table 2.

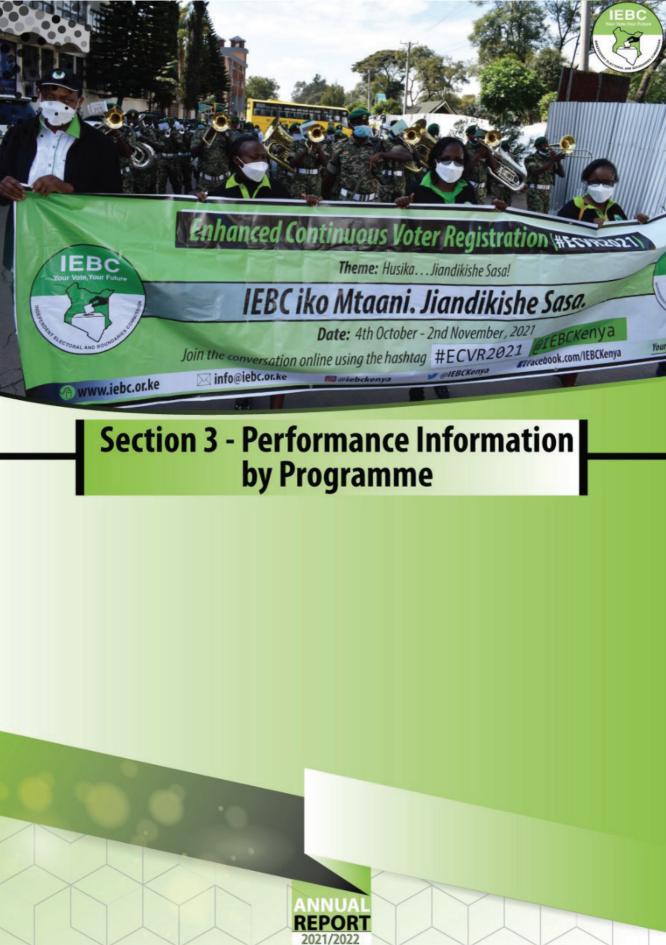
#### Table 2: Structure of the IEBC Programmes

Programme 1. Management of Electoral process in Kenya	Programme 2. Delimitation of electoral boundaries
Objectives	Objectives
To deliver free, fair and credible elections	To promote equity in representation and participation in the electoral process

These programmes are realized through the Commission's Key result areas namely;

- (i) Strengthening Corporate Governance,
- (ii) Strengthening Legal Framework,
- (iii) Effective Conduct of Elections,
- (iv) Public Outreach, Effective Voter Education and Strategic Partnership, Collaboration and Communication,
- (v) Equitable Representation, And
- (vi) Strengthening Strategic Operations.

In the next section, the report presents the Commission's performance based on the six key result areas.



# SECTION 3: PERFORMANCE INFORMATION BY PROGRAMME

#### 3.1 Key Result Area#1: Strengthening Corporate Governance

The Commission is accountable to the public and stakeholders through Parliament for ensuring that it complies with the highest standards of corporate governance and operational ethics. The Commission embraces corporate governance by promoting the right corporate culture and values.

The Commission delegates certain functions to committees without abdicating its own responsibilities. The Commission has a committee structure that assists in the execution of its duties, powers and authorities. The Committees are appropriately constituted drawing membership from amongst the Commissioners with the appropriate set of skills and experience, and directors co-opted from various directorates.



Figure 2: Committees

#### (a) Commission Policy decisions

During the period under review, the Commission held 11 manageent meetings followed by committee meetings whose resolutions were passed on to the Plenary (Board) for approval. The Plenary held 17 meetings that culminated into strategic policy decisions. Key policy decisions resolutions included:

- (i) The expansion of diaspora registration centers and use of IDs during Diaspora voter registration.
- (ii) Signing of MoUs with stakeholders such as Sign TV, Kenya Media Stakeholder working groups.
- (iii) Updating of sub-location geodatabase in 38 counties in preparation for electoral boundaries delimitation set for the next financial year.
- (iv) Two enhanced continuous voter registration (ECVR) drives.

#### (b)Internal Audit

Internal Audit is tasked with a responsibility of providing independent Assurance objective and consulting activities designed to add value and improve processes and operations of the Commission by evaluating the effectiveness of risk management, control and governance process.

During the year under review, the audits for various activities and processes were conducted as shown in the Table 3.

Table	3:	Audits	for	Commission	Activities
-------	----	--------	-----	------------	------------

Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/2022	Actual Achievement 2021/2022	Remarks
Internal audit of Commission's activities and processes.	Audit 14 Commission activities and processes.	10 audit reports issued.	Enhanced control environment

#### (c) External Audit

The Commission in compliance with the PFM Act, subjected its processes to External Audit. The Office of the Auditor-General conducted the audit to establish whether public money was utilized lawfully and optimally in an effective way, and reports were submitted to Parliament for any appropriate action.

#### **International Liaisons and Benchmarking**

To improve on delivery of its mandate, the Commission has inculcated peer learning culture to benchmark on best practices in electoral management. During the period under review, the Commission participated in the following local and international conferences and Election Observation Missions as shown in Table 4.

	Organisation	Location	Dates	Event	Purpose
1.	IEBC	Dar es Salaam, Tanzania	25-28 <sup>th</sup> October, 2021	Joint EAC-UN DPPA Electoral workshop	Workshop on elections

Table 4: International Liaisons and Benchmarking

2.	IEBC	Venezuela	17-22 <sup>nd</sup> , November, 2021	International Electoral Oversight Plan of the Regional and municipal elections of Venezuela	Election observation
3.	IEBC	Germany, Dubai, Qatar, Canada, UK, USA.	21 Nov- 2021, Dec	Mapping of voter registration centres in the Diaspora;	Mapping of registration centres
4.	IEBC	Zanzibar	22-27 November, 2021.	26 <sup>th</sup> Annual East African Law Society Annual Conference & General Meeting	Annual Conference & General Meeting
5.	IEBC	Accra Ghana	12-14 May, 2021	Executive committee meeting of the Association of African Elections Authortities (AAEA)	

#### (e) Induction of New Commissioners

During the period under review, the Commission with the support of International Foundation of Electoral Systems (IFES) inducted the newly appointed Commissioners. The induction prepared them on their role regarding policy and oversight in election management. Four new Commissioners; Juliana Cherera, Francis Wanderi, Irene Masit and Justus Nyang'aya were sworn in on 2nd September 2021.



IEBC with support from International Foundation for Electoral Systems (IFES) organized capacity building programme for the Commissioners and Senior Management on electoral leadership and crisis management.

#### **3.2 Key Result Area#2: Strengthening the Legal Framework**

In the period under review, the Commission deployed strategies and advisories towards mitigation and resolution of disputes. Further, the Commission managed and supervised litigation that arose against the Commission or instituted by the Commission on its own behalf. The Commission undertook legislative legal reform initiatives and ensured compliance with the set constitutional and statutory framework.

Performance	Actual Achievement	Planned Target	Actual Achievement	Remarks
Indicator	2020/2021	2020/2021	2020/2021	
All Electoral Laws reviewed and harmonized	<ul> <li>Finalisation and Submission of the comprehensive matrix of proposals to JLAC on the electoral reform agenda.</li> <li>Submission of the amendment bills to Parliament for validation and enactment.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Follow up finalised and submitted the following bills to Parliament;</li> <li>Draft Referendum, Bill 2020.</li> <li>Draft Election Campaign Financing Regulations Bill, 2020.</li> <li>Draft Election Campaign Financing (Amendment) Bill, 2020.</li> <li>IEBC (Amendment) Bill for boundaries delimitation.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Followed up on Draft Bills awaiting tabling before Parliament.</li> <li>Comprehensive Matrix of Proposals developed, and draft bill discussed with Stakeholders.</li> <li>Submitted the following draft bills to parliament.</li> <li>Presented the following Draft Regulations to Parliament.</li> <li>Draft Elections General) Regulations, 2022.</li> <li>Draft Elections (Voter education) Regulations, 2022</li> <li>Draft Elections (Technology) Regulations, 2022.</li> <li>Draft Clections (Technology) Regulations, 2022.</li> <li>Draft Clections (Registration of voters) Regulations, 2022</li> <li>Draft Elections (Party Primaries and Party Lists) Regulations, 2022.</li> </ul>	Pending Parliamentary approval.

Table	Ε.	Ctuanat	haning	Lagal	Framewor	ι.
lable	5.	JUENEL	nening	Legal	Flamewor	ĸ

Performance Indicator	Actual Achievement 2020/2021	Planned Target 2020/2021	Actual Achievement 2020/2021	Remarks
Percentage of reported cases of violation of the electoral code of conduct.	100% of cases reported heard and determined.	Hear and determine all cases reported.	100% of cases reported, heard and determined.	
Percentage of Political Parties compliant with the law.	Ensure all registered political parties are compliant.	90% of all registered political parties compliant.	98% of all registered political parties compliant	Commission enhanced regulation and enforcement of Code of Conduct in all by-elections conducted.
Percentage development of the Case management System	Approved case management system	100%	100%	Fully operationalized
Gaps identified in how Commission contracts are handled.	Approve contract management framework	Contract management framework approved	Contract Management Framework implemented	Target Achieved.
Percentage of legal advisories drawn.	100% considered legal opinions timeously issued to the Commission on emerging electoral matters.	Service all requested legal advisories.	100% requested legal advisories serviced.	
Percentage of Notices published in line with statutory provisions.	100% Gazette Notices published in respect of by- elections and party- lists matters.	Publish Gazette Notices.	100% Gazette notices published as required by statute on various electoral aspects.	
100% of disputes heard and determined.	Complaints filed and adjudicated within the stipulated time.	Adjudicate 325 complaints filed before the Dispute Resolution Committee (DRC) within timelines set by law.	100% of the disputes heard and determined by the IEBC Dispute Resolution Committee	
Compliance with Chapter six of the Constitution.	Percentage of aspirants vetted by Chapter Six Working Group.	100 % vetted.	21,863 aspirants were vetted.	
Informed decision on reported cases.	Percentage of cases reported against violation of code of conduct resolved.	100	3 cases were reported and investigated.	
	Percentage of reported cases investigated	100	29 cases were reported and successfully investigated.	



IEBC Commission Secretary/CEO, Marjan H. Marjan, is sworn in at the Supreme Court. The ceremony was presided over by the Chief Justice Martha Koome.

#### 3.2.1 Legal Reform

During the period under review, the Commission in collaboration with the national Assembly Justice and Legal Affairs Committee (JLAC), engaged in review of electoral laws that saw the publication of the Election Laws (Amendment) Bill, 2022 which was passed by the National Assembly and is still pending discussion in the Senate.

Additionally, the Commission finalised and forwarded to Parliament the following draft regulations to improve the electoral statutory framework:

- Draft Elections (General) Regulations, 2022;
- Draft Elections (Voter education) Regulations, 2022;
- Draft Elections (Technology) Regulations, 2022;
- Draft (Registration of voters) Regulations, 2022; and
- Draft Elections (Party Primaries and Party Lists) Regulations, 2022.

#### 3.2.2 Investigation and Prosecution

During the year under review, the Commission in collaboration with the Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ODPP), National Police Service (NPS) and other relevant agencies investigated thirty-five (35) cases. Annex 2 shows the nature of the case and where the offence was committed.



#### **3.2.3 Contract Development and Management**

The Commission contractually engages suppliers of goods and services. During the year under review, the Commission prepared contracts for the supply and delivery of different goods and services to enable the conduct the general election as shown in Annex 3.

#### **3.2.4 Execution of Leases**

The Commission engages in contractual agreements for office spaces and/or warehouses. In the period under review, tenancy agreements were executed at the Commission as shown in Annex 4.

#### 3.2.5 Legal Advisories on Issues Affecting the Commission

The Commission receives and considers legal opinions, which inform policy direction on electoral practices and processes. In the year under review, the Commission had the following legal advisory opinions drawn on various electoral issues as highlighted in Table 6.

S/No.	Title of Opinion
1.	Legal advisory on deceased candidates immediately before and/or after close of nominations.
2.	Legal advisory on withdrawal of candidates after nominations.
3.	Advisory on Withdrawal of deputy governors/running mates after close of nominations.
4.	Advisory on change of names of candidates with new identity cards after nominations with old identification nominations.
5.	Legal opinion on suspension of registration of voters.
6.	Legal advisory on submission of supporters for independent candidates.
7.	Advisory on plagiarism in political party's slogans and manifestos.
8.	Advisory on by-election timelines for Khasoko Ward in Bumula Constituency.
9.	Legal advisory on the nature of referendum questions.

Table 6: Commission's Legal Advisory Opinions

#### **3.2.6 Gazette Notice Publication**

Section 27(1) of the IEBC Act, 2011 requires the Commission to publish all important information within its mandate affecting the nation. In the period under review, the Commission published and publicized information on various issues. The details are shown in Table 7. Annex 5 gives further details of gazette notices.

Table 7: Kenya Gazette Notices and Nature of Content

```
24
```

প্র

S/No.	Gazette Notice Number	Date of Publication	Details of the Gazette Notice
1.	Vol. CXXIII- No. 58 Gazette notice No. 2750	15/4/21	Declaration of the person elected as Member of the Senate Machakos County by-election
2.	Vol. CXXIII-No. 54 Gazette notice no. 2608, 2607, 2606	15/4/21	<ul> <li>Appointment of Returning and Deputy Returning Officers for 18/3/21;</li> <li>Garissa County (Senate)</li> <li>Bonchari and Juja constituencies</li> <li>County Assembly Rurii Ward – Nyandarua County <ul> <li>(i) Names and symbols for the independent candidates</li> <li>(ii) Party primaries for Jubilee party for Juja and Kiambu</li> <li>(iii) Party primaries for Rurii ward</li> <li>(iv) Party primaries for ODM for Bonchari constituency</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
3.	Vol. CXXIII-No. 56 Gazette notice No. 2748	15/4/21	Addendum for the 4 <sup>th</sup> schedule to the party primaries list of aspirants – Nyandarua
4.	Vol. CXXIII- No. 68 Gazette notice No. 3191	15/4/21	Nominated candidates for the Members of National Assembly for Juja and Bonchari constituencies, member of Rurii Ward in Nyandarua for 18/5/21
5.	Vol. CXXIII-No. 32 Gazette notice No. 1539, 1540, 1542 1538, 1541, 1544	16/2/21	IEBC notice for nominated candidates, tallying centres, Polling Stations and notice for Machakos County senate by- election and Matungu and Kabuchai constituencies by- elections to be held on 18/3/21 and 4/3/21 respectively
6.	Vol CXXIII- No. 68 Gazette notice No. 3191	8/4/21	Nominated candidates for Members of National Assembly for Bonchari and Juja and for Rurii Ward
7.	Vol. CXXIII No. 66 Gazette notice No. 3189	15/4/21	Declaration of no contest for Garissa senate by- election scheduled to be held on 18/5/21
8.	Vol. CXXI- No. 145 Gazette notice No. 10055, 10054, 10056	30/4/20	Administrative procedures for IEBC for administration of part 5 of Public Officer Ethics Act, 2003
9.	Vol. CXXII- No. 211 Gazette notice No. 10170	30/4/20	Nominated candidates for the Dabaso County Assembly Ward, voter Polling Stations and tallying centres

#### **3.2.7 Electoral Dispute Resolution**

The Commission aspires to put in place an effective electoral dispute resolution mechanism as governed by the provisions of Article 88(4), (e) and (j) of the constitution in respect to all pre-election disputes and complaints.

Owing to the challenges experienced in other electoral cycles, the Commission resolved to constitute three panels for the resolution of the 2022 nomination disputes as an effort towards ensuring effective and timely resolution of the disputes lodged with the Commission.

Vide Gazette Notice No. 6606 Vol I. CXXIV—No. 105 dated 6th June 2022, the Commission appointed three members to sit in each panel comprising a Chairperson (Advocate of the High Court of Kenya selected from the Commission's prequalified list of Law Firms), two Members (Commissioners) and a Secretary.

During the period under review, the Commission received complaints and disputes arising from the General Election and by-elections conducted by the Commission in various constituencies and wards as shown in Tables 8.

	Allowed	Dismissed	Withdrawn	
Panel 1	19	78	10	107
Panel 2	9	111	2	122
Panel 3	11	80	5	96
TOTAL				325

Table 8: Disputes Heard and Determined

#### 3.2.8 Investigation and Compliance

During the year under review, the Commission in collaboration with the Ethics and Anti-Corruption Commission (EACC) and other relevant agencies in Compliance with Chapter six of the Constitution vetted 21,863 aspirants who intended to participate in the 9th August 2022 General Election. Five aspirants were found non-compliant and were disqualified from participating in the election. Three cases on offences related to violation of the Electoral Code of Conduct and general theft cases were investigated. Annex 2 shows the nature of the case and where the offence was committed. Table 9 shows a summary of the cases investigated on violation of Electoral Code of conduct, compliance with Chapter Six of the Constitution and general investigation.

Key output	Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/2022	Actual Achievement 2021/2022	Remarks
Compliance with Chapter 6 of the Constitution	Percentage of aspirants vetted by Chapter Six Working Group	100	100	21,863 aspirants were vetted
Informed decision on reported cases	Percentage of cases reported against violation of code of conduct resolved	100	100	three cases were reported and investigated
	Percentage of reported cases investigated	100	100	29 cases were reported and successfully investigated

Table 9: Investigation and compliance with Chapter Six of the Constitution

## **3.2.9 Leadership and Integrity Vetting Committee and Electoral Code of Conduct Committees**

During the period under review, the Commission appointed the Leadership and Integrity Vetting Committee. The committee was tasked with vetting of aspirants for the general election. Additionally, the Commission appointed the Electoral Code of Conduct Enforcement committee to ensure political parties and candidates comply with the Electoral Code of Conduct. Table 10 shows the cases investigated by the committees.

Table 10: Leadership and Integrity Vetting Committee and Electoral Code of conduct cases

S/No.	Case number	Parties	Date	Remarks
1.	IEBC/ LIVC/01/2021	Milton Mwenda & Nathan Gitonga VS Thuranira Salesio Mutuma	24/09/2021	A report was tabled before the Commission Leadership and Integrity Vetting Committee. The case was heard and a determination was made to disqualify the two candidates from participating in the By- election.
2.	IEBC/ ECC/01/2022	Hon. Sabina Chege Vs IEBC	15/02/2022	She was summoned by the Electoral Code of Conduct. However, she went to High Court for judicial review. An injunction order was issued to bar the Committee from proceeding with the hearing.

S/No.	Case number	Parties	Date	Remarks
3.	IEBC/ ECC/01/2022	Hon. Moses Kuria Vs IEBC	30/03/2022	He was summoned by the Electoral Code of Conduct. However, he went to High Court for judicial review. An injunction order was issued to bar the Committee from proceeding with the hearing.

#### 3.2.10 Internal Investgation

During the year under review, the Commission conducted internal investigation as shown in Table 11.

Nature of investigation	No. of staff involved	Action taken
Illegal voter transfer	5	Suspension
Irregular voter registration		

#### 3.2.11 Compliance with Chapter Six of the Constitution

The Commission in keeping with the prescriptions of Chapter Six of the Constitution on leadership and integrity is obligated to ensure that only persons who meet the educational, moral and ethical requirements are registered and cleared to contest as candidates in election. During the period under review, the Commission collaborated with Ethics and Anti-corruption Commission (EACC) and Commission of University Education (CUE) investigate moral, ethical and educational compliance of candidates. Table 12 presents a summary of cases.

S/No.	Cases	President	Governor	Senate	WMNA	MNA	MCA
1.	Under Investigation	1	10	-	-	-	-
2.	Under Prosecution	1	12	5	1	12	24
3.	Impeached	-	2	1	-	-	-
4.	Public Officers who did not resign by 9th February, 2022	1	40	-	17	39	69
5.	Convicted	-	1	-	-	2	1
6.	Convicted but pursuing active appeals	-	-	-	-	1	-
7.	Acquitted	-	6	-	-	-	-
8.	Academic Requirements	-	2	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	3	73	6	18	54	94

Table 12: Summary of Chapter Six Working Group cases investigated

The Commission deliberated the report, appraised the Constitutional provisions. statutory and regulatory prescriptions relevant and in addition applicable judicial determinations and resolved as shown in Table 13.

S/No.	Cases	President	Governor	Senate	WMNA	MNA	MCA
1.	Impeached/ Removed from public office for breach of chapter six of the Constitution.	-	-Mike Mbuvi Sonko (Mombasa). -Chitavi Antony Mkhala (Mombasa)	-Paul Karungo Thangwa (Kiambu)	-	-	-
2.	Academic Requirements: Invalid Degree.	-	-Thuo Mathenge (Nyeri). -Ekamais Jeremiah Loromukai (Turkana)	-	-	-	-
3.	Convicted of economic crimes offence but not pursuing appeal. In addition, barred by the Court from holding public office.	-	-	-	-	-	-David Njilithia Mberia (Karen Ward).
	TOTAL	-	2	1	-	-	1

Table 13: Disqualified Aspirants to Contest in the 9th August 2022 General Election

#### **Political Party Regulation**

The Constitution of Kenya confers upon the Commission the mandate to regulate the process by which Political Parties nominate candidates for elections and the amount of money spent by candidates and political parties in an election.

The Commission's Directorate of Legal Services is the focal point for liaison with the Office of Registrar of Political Parties (ORPP) and Political Parties. This facilitates the regulation of Political Parties on electoral matters, either directly or through the Registrar of Political Parties and the Political Party Liaison Committee (PPLC). PPLC is the established platform for dialogue between all registered Political Parties, ORPP and the Commission at the National and County levels.

Emerging issues and targeted concerns are addressed through PPLC meetings, which are held quarterly. The PPLC currently performs its functions through the National PPLC which comprises six sub-committees namely: Finance; Legal and Dispute Resolution; Internal & External Affairs; Civic, Political Education, & Publicity; Electoral Process; and Audit & Compliance.

Against this backdrop, the National PPLC with the support of the ORPP enables the various Committees to draw work plans. The Commission offers technical support to the various committees based on the Commission's roadmap.

During the year under review, the Commission enhanced collaborative engagements with PPLC to discuss *inter-alia* election-related issues and review of laws governing the regulation of Political Parties in election processes as shown in Table 14.

No.	Thematic Area	Activities
1.	Electoral reform and review of laws regulating political parties	3 <sup>rd</sup> – 6 <sup>th</sup> February, 2021 – Workshop deliberation on the financial implication of implementation of the proposed Political Parties primaries reforms.
		9 <sup>th</sup> -12 <sup>th</sup> March, 2022 – Workshop discussion on the legal and electoral reforms undertaken by IEBC and ORPP.
		17 <sup>th</sup> - 19 <sup>th</sup> November, 2021-Workshop Discussions on implementation of HCC Petition No. 19 of 2017 Katiba Institute –Vs–IEBC.
		17-19 <sup>th</sup> November, 2021–Discussion on the proposed legal reforms: Political Parties Perspective.
2.	Enhanced Collaboration	Political Party Liaison (PPLC) Engagements.
		<ul> <li>National PPLC Plenary Meeting – 17<sup>th</sup> – 19<sup>th</sup> November, 2021.</li> </ul>
		• National PPLC Consultative Committee Meeting- 12th-14th December, 2021.
		<ul> <li>National PPLC Plenary Workshop on the policy direction of the 2022 PPLC activities and state of electoral preparedness by all stakeholders – 9<sup>th</sup> – 12<sup>th</sup> March, 2022.</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>National PPLC Plenary Meeting on electoral Timelines, Voters Register and Registration of Candidates – 12th-15th May, 2022.</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>20th May, 2022 – CRMS Workshop and training on uploading particulars of candidates on the CRMS platform.</li> </ul>

Table 14: PPLC activities by Commission

Annual Report | 2021/2022

S

No.	Thematic Area	Activities
3.	By-elections and General Election	Held PPLC meetings and liaised with Political Parties, fielding candidates.
		Held consultative meetings through the Political Parties Consultative Forum with participating Political Parties to agree on respective obligations of parties participating in by-elections scheduled on:
		<ul> <li>14<sup>th</sup> October 2021–Nguu/Masumba Ward, Kibwezi West Constituency, Makueni County.</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>16<sup>th</sup> December 2021–Kiagu Ward, Meru County and Mahoo Ward in Taita Taveta County.</li> </ul>
		Received and reviewed party membership lists from Political Parties participating in the by-elections.
		Submission of election officials' details to Political Parties (Regulations 4, 5, & 6 of the Elections (General) Regulations, 2012, fourteen (14) days prior to their appointment to enable parties make their representations). The Commission shared the details of the poll officials for the various by-elections.
4.	Implementation of Election Campaign Financing regulation	Reviewed the 2020 Draft Election Campaign Financing Regulations. Re-engaged the Parliamentary Committee on delegated Legislation on publication of the Draft Regulations.

No.	Thematic Area	Activities
5.	Party Nominations and Party List	<ul> <li>Received and Reviewed Party Nomination Rules from Political Parties intending to Participate in 2022 General Election – 18<sup>th</sup> October – 16<sup>th</sup> November, 2021</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>Received and gazetted the list of aspirants of political parties conducting direct party nominations</li> </ul>
		• Received and reviewed party membership lists from each of the political parties participating in the 2022 General election.
		<ul> <li>Held PPLC meetings and liaised with political parties fielding candidates in the 2022 General Election</li> </ul>
		• Received the list of all political parties' candidates participating in the General Election in liaison with DVREO
		<ul> <li>Reviewed the list of candidates for Members of the National Assembly and Senate submitted by Political Parties for compliance with the two-third gender Rule as directed in HCC Petition No. 19 of 2017 Katiba Institute –Vs–IEBC</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>Received and Reviewed Party lists submitted by political parties for compliance with the constitutional and statutory provisions</li> </ul>

#### **Electoral Dispute Resolution**

Electoral Dispute Resolution is a critical component in the electoral cycle. Lack of proper judicial and administrative mechanisms established to adjudicate electoral disputes impacts directly upon the extent to which elections are considered free and fair.

The Commission aspires to put in place an effective electoral dispute resolution mechanism as governed by the provisions of Article 88(4), (e) and (j) of the Constitution in respect of the settlement of disputes relating to or arising from nominations and determination of violations of the Electoral Code of Conduct.

During the period under review, the Commission received, heard and determined complaints during the Registration of Candidates for the General Election.

#### Equity in Representation in Parliament and County Assembly levels

The Constitution of Kenya, 2010 prescribes for the promotion of the representation in Parliament and County Assemblies of women, persons with disabilities, youth, ethnic and other minorities and marginalized communities in the process of nominating candidates for election.

Article 90 of the Constitution of Kenya, 2010 bestows upon the Commission the responsibility to conduct and supervise elections for special seats based on

proportional representation by use of party lists. Section 36 of the Elections Act, 2011 consequently, provides that the Commission shall allocate special seats in each of the Assemblies based on the proportional seats a Party obtained in that respective House.

During the year under review, the Commission received Party Lists from a total of seventy-nine (79) out of eighty-three (83) political parties for allocation based on the proportional seats each of the political parties would get in that respective House.

#### **Challenges and Lessons Learnt**

In the year under review, the Commission experienced several challenges that had an impact on its processes and service delivery. The Risk Management framework put in place helps identify and proposes mitigating measures for future improvement: Table 15 highlights issues, challenges and lessons learnt.

lssue	Challenge(s)	Lessons Learnt/ Recommendations
Electoral Dispute Resolution	• Limited capacity of Committee Members.	(i) Capacity Building of Committee members.
	<ul> <li>Insufficient budget to manage sittings</li> </ul>	(ii) Enhanced budget.
Political Party Regulation	Divergent Political Party ideologies.	(i) Review of laws governing political party regulation
	Indiscipline in Political Party     Structures.	through implementing bodies approach.
	<ul> <li>Inconsistencies in electoral laws governing political party regulation.</li> </ul>	(ii) Enhanced collaboration between Commission, ORPP and political parties
	<ul> <li>Conflict of laws on the regulation of political parties nominations</li> </ul>	(iii) Streamlining of the Elections Regulations and Political Parties Act to remove
	• The Court decision that has stripped the Commission's powers to enforce the Electoral Code of Conduct	conflict brought by the two legislations on political parties nomination processes.

#### Table 15: Challenges and Lessons learnt



lssue	Challenge(s)	Lessons Learnt/ Recommendations
Party Lists	<ul> <li>Political Party indifferences.</li> <li>Political deceit by political party leaders on the nomination to the lists</li> <li>Lack of appreciation of the purpose and intention of the Party list by a majority of the parties in nomination to the lists</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(i) Enhanced enforcement of rule of law.</li> <li>(ii) Review laws governing party lists</li> <li>(iii) Capacity building of political parties and other stakeholders to understand and appreciate the purpose of the party list.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A lot of requests from political parties to amend their lists even after the publication in the Newspapers without a proper justification.</li> </ul>	
Legal Reforms	<ul> <li>Delay in passage of Electoral Laws by Parliament</li> <li>Rejection of the Elections Campaign Financing Regulations, 2020 made it hard to implement the Principal Act</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Request the Speaker of the incoming 13th Parliament to fast-track deliberations on the Electoral Laws once presented to Parliament.</li> </ul>

In order for the Commission to strengthen the legal framework to enable it to exercise its powers and perform its functions. Table 16 presents Commission's performance in relation to political party regulation.

Table 16: PPLC Performance Matrix

Result Area	Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/22	Remarks
% of Political Parties compliant	100% of all registered political parties compliant.	90% compliant in the General election	Commission enhanced regulation and collaboration with the PPLC in rallying political players to maintain peace and adhere to the laws during the nomination and campaign period.
Number of disputes heard and determined.	100% of complaints filed and adjudicated through the Dispute Resolution Committee (DRC) effectively concluded within timelines set by law.	At least 90% of the decisions by the IEBC Dispute Resolution Committee were accepted by the complainants.	Commission heard 323 complaints arising from the registration of candidates for the General Election and four (4) from Party List disputes.

Result Area	Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/22	Remarks
Party Lists	100% of all registered political parties compliant.	90% of the Parties fully complied with Guidelines issues	Parties unable to recruit sufficient SIG members
			Reluctance by males to appear in the Gender Top-Up lists.

#### 3.3 Key Result Area#3: Effective Conduct of Elections

The Commission is responsible for managing electoral processes which include Voter registration, Electoral operations and logistics, electoral training and coordination of field services. This entails a series of inter-related pre, during and post-election activities geared towards attainment of free, fair and credible elections. During the period under review, the Commission's achievement is shown in Table 17.



#### Table 17: Effective conduct of Elections

Key Output	Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/2022	Actual Achievement 2021/2022	Remarks
Elections Conducted	Number of by-elections conducted	4	9	1 MNA 5 MCA's 1 Red Cross 1 Law Society of Kenya
	Number of candidates registered for General election	14,552	16,098	1 Judiciary Increased interest in elective positions
	Number of new Polling Stations mapped	12417	5346	Voter apathy
	Number of new Diaspora Polling Stations	6	27	More than 1 consulate in some countries. Number of registered voters exceeding the capped 700 in a single station in some consulates.
	Number of Chief Agents trained for Elections	37	37	The agents were trained for by-elections.
	Number of Electoral Training Manuals reviewed	4	18	See Annex 6 for the list of training manuals reviewed.
	Percentage of Polling Stations accessible by PWDs and other special needs groups	100	90	Conducted mapping of 46,229 Polling Stations and 90% of the polling complied.

Key Output	Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/2022	Actual Achievement 2021/2022	Remarks
Register of Voters	Number of new Voters Registered	6,000,000	2,550,939	Voter apathy
	Number of voters who verified their details in the	25,611,423	5,334,483	3,280,930- Walk-in verification 1,747,843- SMS
	Register			305,710- Web verification
	Audit of the Register of voters report	1	1	Voter apathy Implemented the short term recommendations from the Audit firm. Correction of exemptions in the ROV
	Certification of the Register of Voters	1	1	Certified Register of voters in respect to every electoral area.

#### **Voter Registration**

The Commission is legally required to establish a comprehensive, accurate and complete register of voters that confers legitimacy of the entire electoral process.

#### **Electoral Operations and Logistics**

Electoral operations are key aspects in the conduct of elections and related logistical requirements. It determines efficient and effective conduct of electoral activities such as the management of electoral materials and logistics.

#### **Electoral Training**

Electoral training is an integral part of the electoral processes, and the Commission heavily invests in electoral training as a way of ensuring effective and efficient electoral processes. Through training, personnel have been prepared for elections, registration of voters, inspection and verification of the register, nomination of the candidates for elections, among other electoral activities.

In preparation for the forthcoming General Election, the Commission conducted cascaded training for its poll officials. The training was implemented in six different levels as shown in Table 18:

LEVEL	ΑCTIVITY	DAYS	CADRE	NUMBER
Level One (National)	Content Development by Master Trainers	4	Mater Trainers	30

Table 18: Cascaded Training for Poll Officials

Level Two (National)	Induction of Trainer of Trainers	4	Mater Trainers & ToTs	150
Level Three (Cluster)	Cluster based Training for General Elections officials	4	CROs, DCROs, Ros, DROs, Accountants, CICTOs & SCMAs	1105
Level Four (County)	Training of SETs, Logistics Officers and ICT Clerks	4	SETs, Logistics Officers & ICT Clerks	6628
Level Five (Constituency)	Training of POs & DPOs	4	POs & DPOs	94873
Level Six (Constituency Ward)	Training of Polling/ Counting Clerks	2	Polling Clerks	325323

The Commission in preparation for the 2022 General Election recruited and trained a total of 418,192 personnel as illustrated in the Table 19:

Table 19: Election officials

No	Election Officials	Posts
1	Deputy County Returning Officers	47
2	Deputy Constituency Returning Officers	290
3	Presiding Officers	52,481
4	Deputy Presiding Officers	52,481
5	Logistics Officers	389
6	Support Electoral Trainers (SETs)	5,827
7	ICT Clerks	580
8	Polling Clerks/Counting Clerks	302,860
9	County-Based Voter Educators	47
10	Constituency-Based Voter Educators	290
11	Ward-Based Voter Educators-2 per CAW	2,900
12	Temporary Warehouse Assistants	100
13	Media and Call center Assistants	150
	Total	418,442

#### **Conduct of by-elections**

During the period under review, the Commission conducted by-elections for one Member of National Assembly and five Member of County Assembly. Table 20 show the breakdown.

COUNTY CODE	COUNTY NAME	CONST. CODE	CONST. NAME	CAW CODE	COUNTY ASSEMBLY WARD NAME	SURNAME	OTHER NAMES	POLITICAL PARTY/ INDEPENDENT	VOTES GARNERED	DATE OF BY- ELECTION
022	Kiambu	118	Kiambaa			Wanjiku	John Njuguna	United Democratic Alliance	21,773	15th July 2021
008	Wajir	037	Eldas	0180	Eldas	Abdulahi	Abdi Abass	Jubilee	Un Opposed	15th July 2021
022	Kiambu	119	Kabete	0592	Muguga	Mun'gara	Joseph Githinji	Jubilee	4089	15th July 2021
017	MAKUENI	087	KIBWEZI WEST	0435	NGUU/ MASUMBA	MANENO	THIMOTY SIREI	IND	2902	14th October 2021
012	Meru	058	Central Imenti	0288	Kiagu	Ngaruni	Simon Kiambi	United Democratic Alliance	2440	16th December 2021
006	Taita Taveta	023	Taveta	0112	Mahoo	Saleri	Donald Fundii	Jubilee	1609	16th December 2021

Table 20: By-elections conducted

#### Other key activities

The Commssion conducted the following key activities;

- (i) Three National Elections for LSK male (representative to JSC and Supreme Court representative) and Kenya Red Cross Society
- (ii) Training of Registration Personnel for Enhanced Continuous Voter Registration (ECVR 1&II) Trained on Registration, Candidate Registration, trained Media, judiciary and Law Society of Kenya (LSK) on their role in electoral process
- (iii) Submission of the constitutional amendment bill to 47 county Assemblies
- (iv) Mapped to establish status of previously gazetted registration centres as well as proposed new registration centres which resulted in increased from 24613 to 27397
- (v) Enhanced Contionous Voter Registration (ECVR) I and II that resulted to registration of 2743, 498 new voters and 1068,444 transfer of registration.
- (vi) Deployment of technology in administrative management and reporting during ECVR drive and verification.
- (vii) Successful migration of Voter registration data from the Biometric Voter Registration in Oti Morpho to Automated Biometric Identity system
- (viii) Quality assurance of the register of voters to address the gaps in the register of voters.
- (ix) Enhanced targeted registration of new voters in instituition of higher learning, correction facilities and in Diaspora.
- (x) Biometric verification and inspection of the register of voters. By the end of the exercise a total of 3,280,930- Walk-in verification, 1,747,843- SMS 305, 710-Web verification was achieved.
- (xi) Audit of the register of voters in line with Section 8(a) of the Elections Act, 2011. The Commission was able to successfully implement the short-term recommendations.
- (xii) Reviewed and developed 20 manuals for use in the 2022 General election.



(xiii) Received and processed Party membership lists from 83 Political Parties.

- (xiv) Received and processed symbols and details of Independent Candidates.
- (xv) Successfully registered 16,105 candidates for the general election.
- (xvi)Centralized Kenya Integrated Electronic Management system (KIEMS) and maintenance and warehousing.



A Youth registers as a voter during the launch of enhanced Voter Registration Exercise (ECVR) in Institutions of Higher Learning.

#### **Review of Manuals**

The Commission reviewed and published 21 manuals in preparation for the 2022 General Election. These included:

Table 21: Review and development of manuals

Re	viewed	De	veloped
1.	Polling Station Diary	1.	Presiding Officer's Quick guide
2.	Elections Result Management Framework	2.	CRO Quick guide
3.	Facilitator's Manual	3.	RO Quick guide

Annual Report | 2021/2022

Framework for Candidate Registration	4.	Tallying Centre guide
Management System		Nomination & registration Manual
	6.	Elections Agent's Manual
		Election Communication Centre guide
		Electoral Training Policy
		Elections Training Curriculum
	10.	Conduct of External Election guide
	11.	Elections handbook
		Post-Elections guide
		Election compendium
		Management System 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.

#### 3.4 Key Result Areas#4: Public Outreach

The Commission engages stakeholders and partners in electoral processes; designs, develops and disseminates voter education information to enhance public participation, and instill public confidence throughout the electoral cycle.

Cognizant of the need to tell its own story, the Commission has progressively improved internal and external strategic communications, coordination of corporate events, and corporate reputation management. Moreover, the commission has endeavored to give back to the communities through corporate social responsibility activities to improve brand visibility and strengthen existing relationships. Concomitantly, it gives the public the opportunity to relate and engage with the Commission activities.

To achieve this, the Commission conducted stakeholder forums, entered strategic partnerships, voter education activities, disseminated voter education messages using radio presenter mentions, brochures, posters and radio talk shows. This was aimed at informing and encouraging voters to participate in electoral processes.

Table 22 highlights the key achievements for the year under review.

23

#### Table 22: Effective conduct of elections

Key Output	Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/2022	Actual Achievement 2021/2022	Remarks
Increased Public Awareness on Electoral Processes	Number of Voter Education Providers accredited	52	111	Increased public interest in participation in the electoral processes
	Number of Voter Education Materials developed	12	25	<ul> <li>Additional funding from stakeholders</li> <li>Increased number of electoral activities</li> <li>9 Fliers</li> <li>3 Stickers</li> <li>9 Posters</li> <li>3 booklets (FAQs, Induction of Voter Educators' Manual, Observer Guidelines)</li> </ul>
	Number of Voter Educators engaged	6,474	9,734	6 By-elections ECVR I & II Voter Verification
Media Monitoring and Analysis	Number of reports generated	417	417	Conducted daily and Weekly social media monitoring and analysis Critical information from which the Commission drew insights and content for media interviews, press releases, press briefings, opinion editorials, frequently asked questions, infographics, which addressed the issues raised in a timely manner
Collaboration with media in the delivery of Commission mandate	Number of Media Engagements	6	44	Engaged with Media Council of Kenya (MCK), Kenya Editors Guild (KEG) and Kenya Union of Journalists (KUJ), Foreign Correspondents' Association of East Africa, Correspondents Association of Kenya, Bloggers Association of Kenya, Radio Africa Group and held press conferences.

(EBC

Key Output	Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/2022	Actual Achievement 2021/2022	Remarks
Dissemination of voter information	Number of journalists trained	300	635	Increased interest in coverage of electoral activities
	Number of Website updates	117	275	Updated various pages on the website as follows: press releases (80), news (27), Gazette Notices (53), tenders (102) and speeches (13).
	Number of Social media updates	468	<ul> <li>Facebook: 798 posts</li> <li>Instagram: 308 posts</li> <li>Twitter 1,231 posts</li> <li>YouTube: 23 posts</li> <li>Facebook live sessions.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>12,724,334         Facebook impressions and 181,416 engagements     </li> <li>197,194 Twitter impressions and 9,784 engagements</li> <li>13,788,460 impressions and 1,383,049 engagements</li> <li>3,494 YouTube subscribers</li> <li>18,604 Facebook live sessions views and 6,585 impressions</li> </ol>
	Number of Media personnel accredited	500	160	Conducted only 6 By- elections compared to 18 By-elections in the previous year.
	Number of Media Campaigns and Mainstream media live broadcasts	19	151	Conducted live broadcasts for ECVR I and ECVR II, Voter verification and Audit of Register of Voters
	Number	56	49	90% done
	of Ballot Newsletter and e-bulletins produced			48 e-bulletin have been produced and One edition of the Ballot Newsletter - Edition 12
	Number of bulk SMS sent	56,000	65,122	Bulk SMS system for both internal and external notices

Key Output	Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/2022	Actual Achievement 2021/2022	Remarks
Brand recognition	Number of events branded	4	156	Increased number of electoral activities towards the General Election.
	Production of promotional materials	8	8	100% done the Commission printed the following corporate merchandise diaries, shirts, blouses, branded notebooks, staff badges, calendars, business cards
	Number of exhibitions the Commission participated in	1	2	Devolution Conference, 10th anniversary of the Constitution Commissions and Independent Offices
	Number of enquiries responded to at the Customer care desk	1,154	6,500	Walkins - 1500 Emails - 2000 Calls - 3000
Continuous stakeholder engagement	Number of stakeholder forums held	202	3,144	Increased electoral activities. 3 per county 3 per constituency 1 per diaspora station for each activity (ECVR I&II and RoVV) 27 nationally 30 forums for by-election
	Number of forums for SIGs	94	1011	1 per county for each activity 1 per constituency for each activity (ECVR I&II and RoVV)
	Number of MoUs signed	2	20	Increased number of electoral activities towards the General Election.
	Number of observers Accredited	2069	15,226	(69 observers for 6 by- elections 15,157- Long Term Observers)

#### Stakeholder Engagement

The Commission appreciates the support provided by stakeholders and partners in implementing its programs and activities. During the period under review, the Commission engaged with stakeholders in the conduct of by-elections, ECVR I &II, development of electoral materials and capacity building of staff.



A Voter Educators engage the public at Gachie Market during the July 15th, 2021 by election.



Voter registration at the 7th (and final) Annual Devolution Conference, 2021 in Makueni County.

#### 3.5 Key Result Areas#5: Equitable Representation

The Constitution of Kenya; Article 89, provides for the review of names and boundaries of constituencies and wards at intervals of not less than eight years, and not more than twelve years, and a Review must be completed at least twelve months before a General Election of members of parliament. The First Review under Constitution of Kenya, 2010 was undertaken in 2012, thus, the Second Review of boundaries will be completed by 2024.

During the period under review, in preparation for the Electoral Boundaries' Delimitation the Commission undertook the following activities.

#### (a) Boundaries Delimitation

The Commission embarked on updating of sub-location base data in collaboration with the Ministry of Interior and Survey of Kenya. It involved updating of the boundaries of existing Sub locations in order to align it with the electoral boundaries and ensure accurate geo-database in preparation for the upcoming boundary delimitation.

The update of the Sub Location was undertaken in 38 Counties namely; Machakos, Embu, Mombasa, Kwale, Taita-Taveta, Kilifi, Lamu, Tana River, Kitui, Makueni, Nakuru, Kajiado, Kisii, Murang'a, Narok, Kiambu, Kirinyaga, Meru, Isiolo, Laikipia, Baringo, Samburu, Tharaka Nithi, Nyeri, Nyandarua, Kericho, Bungoma, Kakamega, Uasin Gishu, Nandi, Busia, Siaya, Migori, Nyamira, Elgeyo Marakwet, West Pokot, Homabay and Kisumu.

The exercise revealed 1,864 additional Gazzetted and operationalized sub-locations since 2012 as shown in Table 23.

2012 Sub-Locations	2021 Sub-Locations	Current Sub-Locations
5,605	7,469	1,864

Table 23: The number of current sub-locations in the 38 counties completed

The remaining nine (9); Garissa, Wajir, Mandera, Marsabit, Turkana, Trans Nzoia, Bomet, Vihiga and Nairobi County will be completed in the next financial year. Figure 5 shows the status of sub-location data collection by county.

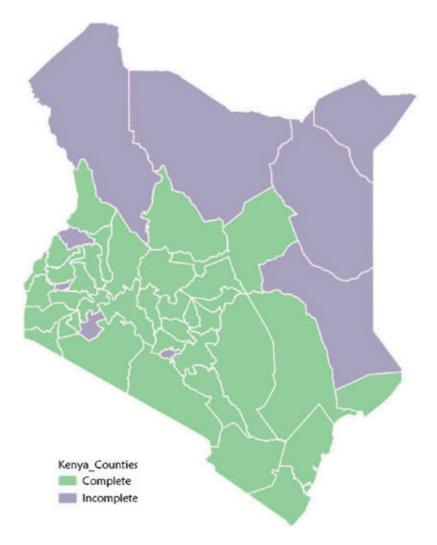


Figure 5: Current status of sub-locations boundary data collection by county

#### (b) Registration Centres GPS Co-ordinates

Registration centres GPS coordinates are physical locations points of facilities such schools, markets and health centres. A registration centre is Gazzetted under a County, Constituency and County Assembly Ward. The physical positioning and allocation of registration centres are of utmost importance in the electoral process as they enable the voter access registration and voting at the nearest facility to exercise their democratic rights. It also informs planning, logistics and result transmission for the General Election.

Consequently, in preparation for the 2022 General Elections, the Commission reviewed and captured the GPS coordinates of the Gazzetted Registration Centres.



During the year under review the Department undertook the activities in the Table 24.

#### Table 24: Equity in Representation

Key Output	Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/2022	Actual Achievement 2021/2022	Remarks
Equitable Representation	Number of updated counties' boundary data	47	38	9 Counties to be concluded in the Financial Year 2022/23
	Number of GPS coordinates collected for the gazette registration centers	5,346	5,346	Registration centers Annexed.
	Perecentage of maps processed	100	100	County Constituency Ward Special maps
	Number of staff trained on emerging electoral boundary technologies	15	15	Continuous training

#### 3.6 Key Result Area #6: Strengthening Strategic Operations

Strengthening Strategic Operations underpins the need to enhance human resource capacity, strengthen corporate governance, re-engineer business processes, secure a conducive work environment, strategic supply chain needs, and institutionalize learning and knowledge-based decision making for a sustainable financial resource base. This section covers six focus areas as listed below;

- (i) Finance management,
- (ii) Supply chain management,
- (iii) Electoral systems and infrastructure,
- (iv) Human resources and administration,
- (v) Research and development and
- (vi) Risk management.

#### 3.6.1 Focus Area #1: Supply Chain Management

The identification of Commission's procurable needs is vital in planning and implementation of its programmes and activities throughout the electoral cycle. This ensures streamlining of the procurement processes, logistics, warehousing and disposal in the day-to-day operations of the Commission. During the year under review, the Commission accomplished the following as shown in Table 25.

Key output	Performance indicators	Planned Targets	Achieved Targets	Remarks
Compliance with PPADA	Number of Procurement plans prepared	11	11	Directorates prepared and implemented their Procurement plans. Submitted Consolidated Plan to the National Treasury and PPRA
	Percentage Implementation of the Consolidated Procurement plan	100%	100%	Some procurements were litigated. However, the Commission was able to successfully defend and achieve the targeted outcome.
Disposal of Obsolete stores	Percentage disposal of obsolete stores	100%	98%	During auctioneering some of the goods were not bid for.
				Disposal to be concluded next financial year
Distribution of General Election Materials	Number of counties distributed with Strategic and Non- strategic Materials	47	47	The Strategic partnership with Postal corporation of Kenya ensured successful delivery of procured election materials.

Table 25: Supply Chain Management Activities

#### 3.6.2 Focus Area #2 Finance Management

Financing of the Commission's activities enables it to deliver on its mandate by ensuring adequate budgetary allocation and prudent management of resources. During the year under review, the following were accomplished: -

Table 26: Finance Management

Key output	Performance indicators	Planned Targets	Achieved Targets	Remarks
Compliance with PFMA	Number of Financial Statements prepared	5	5	4 quarterly reports and Consolidated Financial statements Prepared and submitted

Annual Report   2021/2022				
Commission Workplan	Percentage of Budget Execution	100	84.78	Savings arose from competitive procurement of Goods and services and low turnout during voter registration
	Number of work plans prepared	18	18	Directorates prepared and implemented their Normal and GE work plans

#### 3.6.3 Focus Area #3 Electoral Systems and Infrastructure Sustainability

The Commission has incorporated the use of technology in its processes to enhance efficiency towards service delivery. This has enhanced the Commission's capacity in provision of electoral technology advisory, development and implementation of ICT policies and procedures, management of election technology and infrastructure.

In the year under review, the following were accomplished.

### Table 27: Electoral Systems and Infrastructure Sustainability

Key Output	Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/2022	Achieved Targets 2021/2022	Remarks
ICT infrastructure scaling and optimization	Percentage completion on the renovation of the centralized KIEMS warehouse.	100	90	Implementation of remaining components is ongoing.
	Number of county offices connected to the wide area network (WAN) infrastructure	30	30	Extension of wide area network infrastructure (WAN) to 30 county offices improved communication.
	Percentage upgrade of the ICT security infrastructure	100	100	Upgrade of the ICT security infrastructure has improved confidentiality, integrity and availability of technology.
	Percentage upgrade of the BVR infrastructure	100	100	BVR infrastructure upgraded for integration with KIEMS.
	Number of KIEMS kits purchased	14,100	14,100	To cater for additional Polling Stations and replacement of faulty kits.
	Number of computers purchased	250	160	Global shortages.
	Number of multifunctional printers purchased	224	224	Printers to facilitate effective operations.
	Percentage of incidences resolved	100	100	Timely response to all incidences that were reported was realized both at the counties and at the headquarters.
	Number of KIEMS kits configured, tested and deployed	57,000	55,100	Kits for training, spares and for GE.
	Percentage of voters electronically identified	100	99	Poor quality of finger prints.
Audit of Election Technology	No of reports for certification of election technology.	10	10	In compliance with the election technology regulations

51

Key Output	Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/2022	Achieved Targets 2021/2022	Remarks
Simulation of Election Technology	Percentage success in RTS simulation one	100	86	Global shortages in microchips for making SIM Cards Lack of 3G network
Automation of internal systems and applications	Percentage modification, integration and upgrade of the EVI, EVV, RTS KIEMS modules.	100	100	Complete integration of KIEMS modules
	Number of tools developed for election technology	4	4	Registration centre mapping tool used to populate information on registration centres. ECVR and EVV reporting tool for providing daily updates of the exercise. Online application for confirming registration status of voters (verify. iebc.or.ke). Participants registration tool for the National Election Conference.
	Number of Systems developed	1	1	Accreditation Management System for registration of observers, voter education providers and media.
Capacity Building in ICT Applications and Systems	Number of trained staff on election technology	700	700	Trained over 700 officials on KIEMS and other election technologies.
	Number of trained staff on legal case management system	33	33	Staff from Directorate of Legal Services trained
	Number of external stakeholders trained	70	70	Trained lawyers, judges, supreme court officials, and political parties on election technology

### 3.6.4 Focus Area #4: Human Resource Management and Administration

The Commission is committed to attracting, developing and retaining highly skilled, motivated professionals of integrity to implement its mandate. In the financial year under review, the Commission ensured adequate staffing and provided a conducive work environment for enhanced service delivery. As a result, it realized significant milestones in various areas as outlined hereunder.

Key Output	Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/2022	Actual Achievement 2021/2022	Remarks
Enhanced efficiency and capacity built	Number of staff recruited	41	7	<ul> <li>Commission Secretary/CEO</li> <li>Deputy Commission Secretary (2)</li> <li>Director ICT</li> <li>Director Legal and Public Affairs</li> <li>Director Research, Boundaries and Development</li> <li>34 positions pending recruitment due to shift of focus to preparation of 2022</li> </ul>
	Percentage of staff appraised on their performance	100	100	General Elections; All the staff both in HQ and field
	Number of staff trained	450	147	Staff trained in a field relevant to their
	Number of newly appointed Commissioners and staff inducted	92	92	88 - Staff
	Number of Poll-officials recruited	479,700	423,781	Low voter turnout during registration
	Number of students on attachment and internship	40	26	22 - Attachment 4 - Internship

#### Table 28: Human Resource and Administration



Key Output	Performance Indicator	Planned Target 2021/2022	Actual Achievement 2021/2022	Remarks
	Number of staff who complied with Declaration of Income Assets and Liabilities	902	900	Two resigned before submission.
	Number of staff transferred	674	674	Field staff transferred for the General Elections
Conducive work environment and a healthy workforce	Number of Infrastructure and Facilities Developed	5	5	Construction of County warehouses ongoing.

### 3.6.4 .1 Staffing and Recruitment

As at 30th June 2022, the Commission's Approved Staff Establishment was 1145 posts with an in-post of 902 and a variance 241.

During the period, the Commission conducted recruitment to fill critical vacancies in its establishment:

- (i) Declared vacant and advertised 41 vacant post for filling;
- (ii) Conducted interviews and made seven appointments as summarized:
  - (a) New Appointments 5
  - (b) Promotion (serving Staff) 2
  - (c) Re-designation 0

The status of Commission advertised posts is as highlighted hereunder. Due to preparation of 2022 General Elections the interviews for all pending positions were deferred.

(iii) In addition, three staff serving on contract were absorbed on permanent establishments after suitability interviews and their terms of employment translated to permanent and pensionable.

Table 29: Commission Vacancies declared and Advertised in the period 2021/2022

No.	Job Title/Designation	Grade	Posts	Status as at June 2022
1.	Commission Secretary/CEO	1	1	Filled
2.	Deputy Commission Secretary (Operations & Support)	2	2	Filled
3.	Director Information Communication & Technology	3	1	Filled

No.	Job Title/Designation	Grade	Posts	Status as at June 2022
4.	Director Research, Boundaries and Development	3	1	Filled
5.	Director Legal and Public Affairs	3	1	Filled
6.	Director, Voter Registration and Operations	3	1	Filled
7.	Manager - Finance	3	1	Pending
8.	Manager - Risk Management	4	1	Pending
9.	Manager -Strategy and Innovation	4	1	Pending
10.	County Election Manager - HomaBay	4	1	Pending
11.	County Election Manager - Busia	4	1	Pending
12.	County Election Manager - Nairobi	4	1	Pending
13.	Senior Election Officer - Muhoroni	5	1	Pending
14.	Senior Election Officer - Buuri	5	1	Pending
15.	Senior Election Officer - Kilifi North	5	1	Pending
16.	Senior Election Officer - Gichugu	5	1	Pending
17.	Senior Election Officer - Kuresoi South	5	1	Pending
18.	Senior Election Officer - Kajiado Central	5	1	Pending
19.	Senior Election Officer - Lamu West	5	1	Pending
20.	Senior Election Officer - Teso South	5	1	Pending
21.	Senior Election Officer - Kiminini	5	1	Pending
22.	Senior Election Officer - Mandera West	5	1	Pending
23.	Senior Election Officer - Turkana West	5	1	Pending
24.	Senior Election Officer - Ijara	5	1	Pending
25.	Senior Election Officer - Keiyo North	5	1	Pending
26.	Senior Election Officer - Kitutu Chache North	5	1	Pending
27.	Senior Election Officer - Narok North	5	1	Pending
28.	Senior Election Officer - Kwanza	5	1	Pending
29.	Senior Election Officer - Kamukunji	5	1	Pending
30.	Assistant Election Officer - Dagoretti South	5	1	Pending
31.	Assistant Election Officer - Tiaty	5	1	Pending
32.	Assistant Election Officer - Tigania East	5	1	Pending
33.	Assistant Election Officer - Kirinyaga Central	5	1	Pending
34.	Assistant Election Officer - Kisumu Central	5	1	Pending
35.	County Accountant - Turkana	5	1	Pending
36.	Accountant	5	1	Pending
37.	Accounts Assistant	5	1	Pending
38.	County Supply Chain Mgt Assistant - Nyeri	5	1	Pending



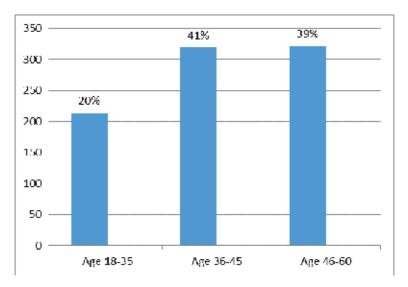
No.	Job Title/Designation	Grade	Posts	Status as at June 2022
39.	Records Management Assistant	5	1	Pending
40.	Senior Office Administrator	5	1	Pending
	Grand Total		41	

### 3.6.4.2 Staff Turnover

In the period under review, the staff turnover was at 22 occasioned by retirement, resignation, death, expiry of contract, expiry of secondment and early retirement as shown in in Table 30.

Table 30: Staff Turnover

S/No.	Reason for Exit	No. of Staff
1.	Contract Expiry	5
2.	Death	4
3.	Expiry of Secondment	1
4.	Resignation	5
5.	Mandatory Retirement	4
6.	Retirement under the 50 yr rule	3
	Total	22



### Figure 6: Distribution of staff within the Commission

A detailed analysis of the age structure of the staff as shown in figure 5 indicates that 20% of the staff fall between age group 18-35 years, 41% are between 36 - 45 years while 39% are above 45 years.

### **3.6.4.3 Disaggregation of Staff by Gender**

The Commission disaggregated staff profile shows that 64% (576) of the staff are male and 36% (326) are female. The Commission has strived itself in maintaining the gender balance across all levels.

Table 31: Disaggregation of Staff by Gender

Grade	Female	Male	Grand Total	Category
1		1	1	Senior Management
2	1	1	2	
3	1	5	6	Management
4	23	42	65	
5	85	212	297	Officers
6	45	86	131	
7	4	2	6	Assistant Officers
8	162	169	331	
9	0	34	34	Support Staff
10	5	24	29	
Grand Total	326	576	902	

### 3.6.4.4 Provision of Conducive work environment

The Commission co-ordinated office refurbishments and maintenance services at the Headquarters, field offices and the warehouses to provide conducive working environment. Table 32 shows the status of construction works of warehouses.

 Table 32: Status report of County Warehouse Construction August 2022

S/No.	Project Name	Contract Sum	Project appraisal Variation	Status
1.	Construction of County Multipurpose Warehouses – Kakamega	40,000,000	-	On going
2.	Construction of County Multipurpose Warehouses – Isiolo	37,106,200	2,893,800	On going
3.	Construction of County Multipurpose Warehouses – Machakos	35,843,260	4,156,740	On going
4.	Construction of County Multipurpose Warehouses n – Wajir	40,000,000	10,000,000	On going
5.	Construction of County Multipurpose Warehouses – Garissa	40,000,000	10,229,822	On going



### 3.6.5 Focus Area 5 # Research and Development

The Commission relies on research and innovation as a critical component to inform its institutional transformation and management. This guides in the development of accountability measures, enhancement of strategic planning and monitoring of the performance indicators.

In addition, research plays an important role in providing evidence-based knowledge for informed decision-making and policy formulation as well as archiving and storing of essential information materials used in elections.

During the year under review, the Commission conducted research on thematic electoral areas and serviced data requests as shown in Table 33.

Key Output	Performance Indicator	Planned Targets	Achieved Targets	Remarks
Data and Information Provided	Percentage of requests serviced	100	100	
Informed Decision- Making on Electoral Processes	Number of research reports on thematic Electoral Areas	4	4	
	Monitoring and Evaluation Framework Developed	1	1	
	Number of monitoring and evaluation reports on electoral activities	6	9	Monitored ECVR1&II, Voter Verification and By-Elections

### Table 33: Research and Strategy

### **3.6.5.1 Development of the Monitoring and Evaluation Framework**

During the year under review, the Commission in collaboration with the International Foundation for Electoral Systems (IFES) conducted a workshop to train M& E champions composed of staff from both Headquarters and Counties.

The training was aimed to enhance knowledge on Monitoring and Evaluation which, subsequently, shall be used to implement the Monitoring and Evaluation Framework.



Monitoring and Evaluation (M&E) Champions

### 3.6.5.2 Research Studies on thematic Electoral Issues

The Commission conducted research on;

- (i) The main causes of rejection of ballots, the case of 2017 General Elections.
- (ii) Use of Research to enhance Voter Registration.
- (iii) Staff Satisfaction Survey on IEBC Medical Scheme.

### 3.6.6 Focus Area 6 # Electoral Risk Management

Risk identification and management is a key pillar of corporate governance. Every electoral process and support service has inherent risk factors, which ought to be strategically addressed. To comply with the provisions of Article 81 on general principles for the electoral system, the Commission has continued to institutionalize risk management in its operations. The purpose of integrating risk management in IEBC is to identify the risk factors and develop mitigation strategies that would assist the Commission fulfill its mandate. Table 34 shows the risk management activities for the year under review.



### Table 34: Risk management

Key Output	Performance Indicator	Planned Targets	Achieved Targets	Remarks
Risk Management Strengthened	Number of staff trained in Enterprise wide risk management	56	56	Staff trained both in HQ and field
	Number of risk assessment and monitoring reports prepared and disseminated	9	9	Risk assessments of ECVR1&II, Voter Verification and By- Elections
	Number of times the Risk Register is updated	4	4	Updated quartely
Co-ordinated response to election security threats	Number of ESAP Materials developed	3	3	<ul> <li>Security Guide.</li> <li>ESAP Training Manual.</li> <li>Handbook on Election Security.</li> </ul>
	Number of IEBC officials trained on ESAP	1,000	2,376	Donor Support enabled the over-achievement IEBC staff, Judicial officers and Law-enforcement officers trained.
	Number of IEBC officials trained on ESAP	130,000	150,000	Master Trainers – 50 National ToTs – 150 Regional ToTs – 300 County trainings – 570 Constituency and sub- county – 148,930

### **3.6.6.1 Risk management Structure**

The Commission has put in place Risk Management structure at all levels as indicated in the Table 35.

Table 35: Risk management Structure

	Structure in the Risk Management Framework	Equivalent Structure in the Commission
1.	Board Risk Committee	Plenary/ Commissioners
2.	Audit and Risk Committee	Audit and Risk Committee
3.	Risk Management Committee	Commission Management
4.	Risk Owners	Directors and CEMs
5.	Staff	All cadres of staff

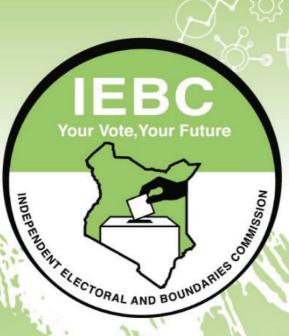
### 3.6.6.2 Electoral Security Arrangement Program

Electoral Security Arrangement Program (ESAP) is a collaborative engagement that harnesses the efforts of institutions within the Administration of Justice sector to build synergy in the management of Election Security. The purpose of ESAP is to give an assurance of security during the entire electoral cycle, which is essential in inspiring the confidence and commitment of all stakeholders and participants in the electoral process. ESAP is also geared towards efficient and proper enforcement of the Elections Offences Act, 2016.

The institutions collaborating in ESAP include the Judiciary, the National Police Service (NPS), the Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ODPP), the Office of the Registrar of Political Parties (ORPP), the Independent Policing Oversight Authority (IPOA), the National Cohesion and Integration Commission (NCIC), the National Steering Committee on Peace building and Conflict Management (NSC) and Civil Society groups.



# **Section 4: Financial Statements**







INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL AND BOUNDARIES COMMISSION

# **ANNUAL REPORT & FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

## FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2022

Prepared in accordance with the Accrual Basis of Accounting Method under the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS)

### **KEY COMMISSION INFORMATION AND MANAGEMENT**

### **1. Background information**

The Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission is a Constitutional body established under Article 88 of the Constitution of Kenya and is a body corporate pursuant to Article 253 of the Constitution of Kenya. As per Article 88 of the Constitution of Kenya 2010, the Commission is responsible for conducting or supervising referenda and elections to any elective body or office established by the constitution, and any other elections as prescribed by an Act of Parliament. Article 88 and IEBC Act 2011 further enumerate the mandate of the Commission to include, inter alia, continuous registration of voters, revision of the voter's roll; delimitation of constituencies and wards boundaries; regulation of political parties process; development of a code of conduct for candidates and parties and monitoring of compliance with legislation on nomination of candidates by parties.

### 2. General Information

The Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission is established under Article 88 of the Constitution of Kenya, 2010 and is a legal entity. It is operationalized through IEBC Act 2011.

The IEBC Act provides that the funds of the Commission are held in a fund known as the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission Fund. The fund has not been operationalized.

The Commission is required to prepare and submit its annual financial statements to the Auditor General by 30th September every year and a copy to the Controller of Budget, the National Treasury and the Commission of Revenue of Allocation as stipulated in Section 81 of the Public Finance Management Act, 2012.

### 3. Key Management

The Commission's day-to-day activities are run by the Secretariat. The secretariat's management was as follows:

- (a) Marjan H. Marjan Commission Secretary/CEO.
- (b) Ruth Kulundu Deputy Commission Secretary –Operations.
- (c) Obadiah Keitany Deputy Commission Secretary –Support Services.
- (d) Osman Hassan Ibrahim Director Finance.
- (e) Lorna Agnes Onyango Director Human Resources and Administration.
- (f) Rasi Masudi
  - i Director Voter Education, Partnerships & Communication. The Kamindo Director Research, Electoral Boundaries and Risk
- (g) Dr. Catherine Kamindo Director Research, Electoral Boundaries and Risk Management.
- (h) Michael Ouma
- (i) Moses Sunkuli
- (j) Chrispine Owiye
- (k) Reuben K. Chirchir
- (l) Harley K. Mutisya

Director Information and Communication Technology.

- Ag. Director Voter Registration and Elections Operations.
- ye Director Legal Affairs and Public Affairs.
  - Ag. Director Internal Audit and Compliance.
    - Director Supply Chain Management.

### 4. Fiduciary Management

The key management personnel who held office during the 2021/2022 financial period ended 30th June, 2022 and had direct fiduciary responsibility were:

No.	Designation	Name
1.	Commission Secretary/CEO	Marjan H. Marjan.
2.	Deputy Commission Secretary – Operations.	Ruth Kulundu.
3.	Deputy Commission Secretary –Support Services.	Obadiah K. Keitany.
4.	Director Supply Chain Management	Harley K. Mutisya.
5.	Director Finance	Osman H. Ibrahim
6.	Ag. Director Internal Audit & Compliance	Reuben K. Chirchir.
7.	Director Human Resources & Administration	Lorna A. Onyango.
8.	Director Information & Communication Technology	Michael Ouma.
9.	Ag. Director Voter Registration & Elections Operations	Moses Sunkuli.
10.	Director Research, Electoral Boundaries & Risk Management	Dr. Catherine Kamindo.
11	Director Voter Education, Partnerships & Communication	Rasi M. Masudi.
12.	Director Legal Affairs & Public Affairs	Chrispine Owiye.

### 5. Fiduciary Oversight Arrangements

### Finance and Supply Chain Management Committee activities

The Commission has in place a Finance and Supply Chain Management Committee consisting of at least three Commissioners. The Committee has an oversight role over all finance and procurement matters. The Committee meets at least once a month.

### Audit Committee activities

The Commission has in place an independent Audit Committee that is chaired by a non-executive member. The Audit Committee oversees the internal audit activity charged with the responsibility of continuous review and providing assurance on effectiveness of the Commission's Governance, Risk and Control.

### Parliamentary Accounts Committee (PAC) activities

The Commission, in response to PAC invitation, explains any unresolved audit issues raised by the Auditor General. The Commission has received PAC recommendations up to 2019/2020 FY which are currently being implemented. The Commission is awaiting to appear before PAC for 2020/2021FY Auditor General Report.

### **Budget and Appropriation Committee**

The Committee oversights the Commission on all matters related to coordination, control and monitoring of the of the budget proposals. It also discuss and reviews the estimates and make recommendations to the House for funding.



### **Development Partner Oversight activities**

For the period under review, the Commission received support from IFES, which is implemented under Direct Implementation Method (DIM).

### **External/Statutory Audit Activities**

The Commission is annually subjected to audit by the Office of the Auditor General as required by law. OAG undertakes; Continuous, Systems/Compliance and Annual audits on the Commission finances and operation activities. In special circumstances, OAG conduct Special Audits.

### **Budgetary Control Activities**

The Office of Controller of Budget (COB) of Kenya is an independent office established to oversee implementation of the budgets of the National and County Governments by authorizing withdrawal from public funds.

The Commission files the required quarterly and annual budget implementation reports to the Officer of the Controller of Budget. Further, the Commission has put in place a standing committee on Budget Implementation which advices the Commission on budgetary matters.

The Commission is committed to compliance and prudence in the management of the finances, collaborates with the relevant statutory oversight institutions and continues to undertake internal financial reviews whose outcome enables the Commission to strengthen its operational and financial systems.

### 6. Commission Bankers

Central Bank of Kenya Haille Sellasie Avenue P.O. Box 60000-00200 NAIROBI.

Kenya Commercial Bank Ltd. University Way Branch P.O. Box 4012-00300 NAIROBI.

Cooperative Bank of Kenya Ltd University Way Branch P.O. Box 48231-00100 NAIROBI.

Housing Finance Company Bank Itd P.O. Box 30088-00100 NAIROBI.

### 7. Commission Auditors

The Auditor General Kenya National Audit Office Anniversary Towers P.O. Box 30084- 00100 NAIROBI.

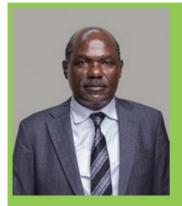
### 8. Commission Headquarters

The Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission Anniversary Towers, 6th Floor, P.O Box 45371-00100 NAIROBI.

### 9. Principal Legal Advisor

The Attorney General State Law Office Harambee Avenue P.O. Box 40112-00200 NAIROBI.

### THE IEBC COMMISSION



Wafula W. Chebukati Chairman of the Commission



Juliana Cherera

#### Qualifications

- Master of Business Administration from Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture and Technology(JKUAT).
- Bachelor of Laws (LLB) Degree from the University of Nairobi.
- Post Graduate Diploma from the Kenya School of Law.

#### Experience

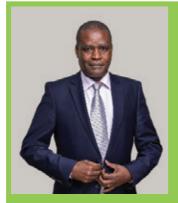
- Over 36 years' experience in legal practice.
- Works on a full-time basis as the Chairperson of the Commission.
- President of the Association of African Election Authorities' General Assembly.
- Membership:
  - Law Society of Kenya (LSK).
  - Institute of Certified Secretaries(ICS).
  - International Commission of Jurists (ICJ)-Kenya.

#### Qualifications

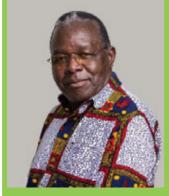
- Master of Education, Leadership and Educational Management from Kenya Methodist University.
- Bachelor of Education (Arts). Honours from Kenyatta University.
- Project Management; KIM.
- Early Childhood Development Education (ECDE); KNEC.
- Strategic Leadership and Development Program; KSG.
- Senior Management Course (SMC); KSG.

- Ms Cherera has over 18 years' experience in Education and Management in the public sector.
- Before her appointment to the Commission, she worked as Chief Officer Executive in the Strategic Delivery Unit of the Mombasa County Government.
- Member of Mombasa County Emergency Household Relief and Nutrition Support Project Co-ordination Committee.
- Secretary to the Mombasa County Economic Recovery and Legacy Strategy.
- Member of Kenya Devolution Support Program Committee.
- Works on a full-time basis as a Vice Chairperson of the Commission.
- She Chairs the Voter Education, Partnerships and Stakeholders Engagement Committee.





Francis Wanderi



Justus Nyang'aya

#### **Qualifications**

- Master of Science in Management (MSc. Mgmt.); from Arthur D. Little Management Institute at Boston, USA.
- Bachelor of Education; UoN.
- Transformative Leadership and Change Management.
- Corporate Governance Course by Commonwealth Association for Corporate Governance.

#### Experience

- Over 32 years in senior management within public and private institutions characterised by integrity and a high performance, and with a proven track record in development and execution of strategy, people and change management and, leadership and innovation toward realisation of organisational objectives and visions.
- He is a former Chairperson of EPZ and director Roots Credit Ltd.
- He Chairs Finance and Supply Chain Management Committee.

#### Qualifications

- Master of Arts (M.A). Education from the Institute of Education, University of London (IOE), UK.
- Diploma in Leadership, Governance, Peace and Conflict Transformation from the United Nations' University -International Leadership Academy in Jordan -Amman.
- He studied educational science in Kenya and Great Britain.

- Nyang'aya has over 32 years' of experience in Strategic Leadership, Governance and Social Accountability Organisations.
- He was director of Lead Africa, an organization working for the Qualification of African Managers.
- Former Country Director, Amnesty International Kenya. Amnesty Kenya's work concentrates on the prevention of forced evictions, the protection of housing rights and women's rights.
- He also worked for the Netherlands Development Organisation as well as UNESCO.
- Chairs the Information and Communication Technology Committee.





#### **Irene Masit**

#### **Qualifications**

- Master's degree in Strategic Human Resource Management from the University of Manchester, UK.
- Bachelor of Law degree from the University of Nairobi.
- Bachelor of Arts degree in social work from the University of Nairobi.
- Post Graduate Diploma from the Kenya School of Law.
- Member of International Certified Addiction Professional (ICAP I-Treatment; Colombo Plan Global Centre for Credentialing and Certification.
- Member of Institute of Internal Auditors (IIA).

#### **Experience**

- Irene Masit has over 25 years work experience and knowledge in Government and Non-Governmental Organisations.
- She is the immediate former board member, National Government Constituency Development Fund (NGCDF).
- She has knowledge and experience in Finance, Governance, Management and Public Administration.
- Chairs the Legal, Compliance and Political Party Liaison Committee and the Leadership and Integrity Committee.



Prof. Abdi Yakub Guliye

#### Qualifications

- PhD in Animal Nutrition from Rowett Research Institute/ University of Aberdeen, Scotland, UK.
- Master of Science in Animal Production from University of Aberdeen, Scotland, UK.
- Bachelor of Science in Animal Production from Egerton University.

- Guliye has over 27 years of university teaching experience, of which in the last 7 years he had additional administrative/managerial roles. He also served in various Boards of Institutions/Organisations, having chaired committees such as Audit and Risk Management as well as Finance.
- Chairs the Election Operations, Research and Boundary Delimitation Committee.



Boya Molu

#### Qualifications

- Master's degree in Business Administration (HR Management Option), Periyar University, India.
- Bachelor of Business Administration from Karnatak University, India.
- Higher National Diploma in Human Resources Management (KNEC), IHRM Kenya.

- Has over 15 years' experience in Human Resource Management and administration mainly in public sector.
- Prior to joining the Commission, Mr. Molu served in various capacities at the Central Bank of Kenya (CBK) and the Judiciary in Human Resource and Administration Directorate.
- He also served as a council member of the Institute of Human Resources Management (IHRM) Kenya.
- Chairs the Human Resource, Administration and Training Committee.

### THE IEBC MANAGEMENT TEAM



Marjan H. Marjan CEO/Commission Secretary



Ruth Kulundu Deputy Commission Secretary - Operations



Obadiah K. Keitany Deputy Commission Secretary–Support Services

#### Qualifications

- MBA in Strategic Management University of Nairobi (UoN).
- BCom (Accounting Option) (UoN).
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA-K).
- Certified Information Systems Auditor (CISA).
- Certified Internal Auditor (CIA).
- Certification in Control Self-Assessment (CCSA).
- Certified Quality Assessor (CQA).
- Practicing Member of ICPAK in good standing.
- Member of Information Systems Audit & Control Association (ISACA).
- Member of Institute Internal Auditor (IIA).

#### **Qualifications:**

- Masters of Business Administration (MBA) Strategic Management UON.
- Bachelor of Commerce (B.Com) UON.
- Associate of Chartered Insurance of London (ACII) and Kenya (AIIK).
- Associate of Chartered Institute of Arbitrators (Kenya Chapter).

#### Qualifications

- MBA Finance University of Nairobi (UoN).
- BCom Insurance (UoN).
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA-K).
- Certified Internal Auditor (CIA).
- Certified Information Systems Auditor (CISA).
- Certified Public Secretary (CPS-K).
- Certified Quality Assessor (CQA).
- Post Graduate Diploma in Corporate Governance (KCA).
- Member of ICPAK in good standing.
- Member of Information Systems Audit & Control Association (ISACA).
- Member of Institute of Internal Auditors (IIA).
- Member of Institute of Certified Secretaries of Kenya.



Osman H. Ibrahim Director Finance



Chrispine Owiye Director Legal Services



Dr. Catherine M. Kamindo Director Research Electoral Boundaries & Risk Management

#### Qualifications

- Masters in Business Administration in Finance (MBA).
- Bachelor of Commerce from the University of Nairobi.
- Certified Public Accountant.
- Member of ICPAK in good standing.

#### Qualifications

- Advocate of the High Court of 18 years post admission experience and in good standing.
- A Commissioner for oaths.
- A notaries Public.
- Member of:
  - Law Society of Kenya.
  - International Commission of Jurists.
  - International Police Association.

#### Qualifications

- PhD Education Policy and Management- University of Durham (UK).
- Master of Education Educational Administration-Kenyatta University.
- Bachelor of Education Kenyatta University.
- Certificate in Strategic Communication The World Bank.
- Certificate in Management of Democratic Elections in Africa University of South Africa.
- Professional Certificate in Electoral Processes International Centre for Parliamentary Studies (UK).
- Full Member (FKIM) Kenya Institute of Management.
- African Union Certified Long and Short-Term Elections Observer.
- Member of Kenya Association of Educational Administration (KAEM).
- Member of the American Political Science Association (APSA).





Moses Sunkuli Director Voter Registration and Electoral Operation



Rasi Masudi Director Voter Education, Partnerships and Communication



Harley Kisyula Mutisya Director Supply Chain Management

#### Qualifications

- MBA Strategic Management.
- Bachelors of Arts Education, Moi University.
- Diploma in Business Management, Kenya Institue of Management (KIM).
- Certificate in Management of Democratic Elections, UNISA.
- Member, Kenya Institute of Management.

#### Qualifications

- Executive Master of Business Administration (MBA).
- Bachelor of Science in Agricultural Economics.
- Diploma in Farm Management.

#### Qualifications

- PhD in Business Administration (UoN).
- MBA in Procurement & Supply Chain Management (UoN).
- BCom in Supply Chain Management (UoN).
- Diploma in Logistical Management from Cerford Institute.
- Certified Procurement and Supply Professional (CPSP-K).
- Chartered Associate (ACIArb).
- Member Kenya Institute of Supplies Management(KISM).
- Certified Practitioner (KISM).
- Fellow Logistics Society of Kenya
- Member, Chartered Institute of Procurement and Supply (UK).



Michael Ouma Director Information Communication and Technology



Lorna A. Onyango Director Human Resource & Administration



CPA Reuben Chirchir Ag. Director Audit & Compliance

#### Qualifications

- MBA, Strategic Management UoN.
- Bachelor of Technoliogy in Electrical & Communications Engineering – Moi University.

#### Qualifications

- Certified Human Resource Professional.
- Master in Human Resource Management.
- Bachelor of Arts Degree (UoN).
- Post Graduate Diploma.

#### Qualifications

- Master's in Business Administration in Finance (MBA) – USIU.
- Bachelor of Arts, BA(Hons), Economics University of Nairobi.
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA-K).
- Member of ICPAK in good standing.
- Member of IIA Kenya in good standing.

# STATEMENT OF PERFORMANCE AGAINST OBJECTIVES FOR 2021/2022FY

Section 81 Sub-section 2 (f) of the Public Finance Management Act, 2012 requires the accounting officer to include in the financial statement, a statement of the national government entity's performance against predetermined objectives.

IEBC has three strategic pillars and objectives within its Strategic Plan for the FY 2019/2020-2023/2024.

These strategic pillars are as follows:

Pillar 1: Managing Elections. Pillar 2: Institutional Transformation. Pillar 3: Trust and Participation.

The Commission develops its annual work plans based on the above three pillars. Assessment of the Commission's performance against its annual work plan is done on a quarterly basis. The Commission achieved its performance targets set for its 2020-2024 strategic pillars, as indicated in the table below:

প্র

Strategic Pillar	Objective	Key Performance Indicators	Activities	Achievements
Pillar 1: Managing Elections	Strengthen Electoral, Legal framework and Enforcement.	All Electoral Laws reviewed and harmonized by August. The percentage reduction in reported cases of electoral offences by Political Parties, Candidates and other Stakeholders.	Workshops Public participation JLAC for consultation on the Commission's proposals. Stakeholder engagement with IEBC External Counsel.	<ul> <li>-Developed Comprehensive Matrix of Proposals developed and draft bill discussed with Stakeholders.</li> <li>-Submitted the four draft bills to parliament;</li> <li>Draft Elections General) Regulations, 2022.</li> <li>Draft Elections (Voter education) Regulations, 2022.</li> <li>Draft Elections (Technology). Regulations, 2022.</li> <li>Draft (Registration of voters) Regulations, 2022.</li> <li>Draft Elections (Party Primaries and Party Lists) Regulations, 2022.</li> </ul>
	Enhance compliance in electoral processes.	Number of election disputes heard and determined.	Staff, tribunal, advocates.	325 election disputes.
	Elections operations implemented for enhanced voter experience.	Conduct all by- elections within the statutory timelines.	Sourcing of election materials. Training of Election officials. Nominations. Polling. Tallying.	Nine (9) by-elections conducted, one (1) Member of the National Assembly and five (5) Members of County Assembly and 3 other elections i.e. 1 Red cross. 1 Law Society of Kenya. 1 Judiciary.
		Number of candidates registered for elections	Sourcing of materials. Training of Election officials. Registration.	16,105
		Number of new Polling Stations created	Sourcing of materials. Training of Election officials. Equipment, forums and workshops.	5,373
	Register eligible Kenyan Citizens as voters.	Number of eligible voters registered.	Continuous voter registration. Continuous cleaning of register.	New registered voters 2,743,594 Total registered voters 22,464,755.
	Equity in Representation in Parliament and County Assembly levels. Delimitation of Electoral Areas.	Review of Electoral Boundaries.	Stakeholder participation. Forums Consultations with relevant authorities.	Draft Strategy in Voter Education, Partnership and Communication Strategy Development. 5,346 Number of GPS coordinates collected for the gazette registration centers.

Strategic Pillar	Objective	Key Performance Indicators	Activities	Achievements
Pillar 2: Institutional Transformation				
	Strengthen corporate governance and communication in IEBC.	A risk-based Annual Internal Audit Plan developed and implemented. Quarterly progress reports on risk management Developed. The IEBC Risk Register reviewed.	Development of annual audit plan. Continuous audit reviews Quarterly Risk review plans Desktop reviews.	10 Quarterly internal audits. 12 Risk Reviews conducted. IEBC Risk Register Updated. 10 audit reports issued.
	Provide adequate office space and a conducive work environment.	Acquire and own office facilities for the IEBC Headquarters and field offices by 2020.	Sourcing funds Office reallocation Construction of warehouses and county and constituency offices.	Constructed of 5 county warehouses (Wajir, Garissa, Kakamega, Machakos, Isiolo counties). Developed a preliminary report on the construction of the Uchaguzi Centre.
Pillar 3: Trust and Participation	Empower Kenyans to Effectively participate in the electoral process.	Percentage of Kenyans directly or indirectly reached with voter education information prior to an electoral activity.	Continuous voter education. Review Workshops and for an advertisements.	<ul><li>55 % voter turnout in the by elections</li><li>43% voter turnout during voter registration.</li></ul>
	Strategic Partnership and Collaboration with Stakeholders.	Accreditation of election observers during key electoral processes.	Briefings. Accreditations.	69 observers for 6 by-elections. 15,157- Long Term Observers.
	Empowering political parties and independent candidates to effectively participate in the electoral Process.	Strengthen collaboration with the Office of the Registrar of Political Parties.	Political party liaison meeting. Training of political parties.	Collaboration framework approved.
	Enhanced mechanisms for liaison with Political Parties.	Number of Political Parties Liaison Committee (PPLC) meetings held.	Meetings. Stakeholder forums.	Six (6) Political Parties Liaison Committee (PPLC) meetings held in the period under review.

# **CORPORATE GOVERNANCE STATEMENT**

The Commission is accountable to the public and stakeholders through Parliament for ensuring that it complies with the highest standards of corporate governance and operational ethics. The Commission has embraced corporate governance by promoting the right corporate culture and values.

The Commission exercises reasonable care to ensure that the management of the Commission is carried out in the best interest of the citizens of Kenya. The overall management of the Commission is the responsibility of the Commissioners.

The Commission recognizes the need to conduct its affairs with integrity and in accordance with generally accepted corporate practices and internationally developed principles of corporate governance.

### The Commission

The size, composition and appointment of the Commission is prescribed by Article 250 of the Constitution and by the IEBC Act 2011. Seven (7) Commissioners worked on a full-time basis during the yea under review. Each Commissioner is appointed to serve for a single term of six years.

The Commission is well composed in terms of range and diversity of skills, knowledge, age and experience in various sectors which makes it effective and provides an appropriate skills balance for the oversight of the Commission's mandate.

### The Commission Committees and their Responsibilities

The Commission delegates certain functions to committees without abdicating its own responsibilities. The Commission has developed a committee structure that assists in the execution of its duties, powers and authorities. The Committees are appropriately constituted drawing membership from amongst the Commissioners with the appropriate set of skills and experience and directors co-opted from various directorates.

The Commission has in place an independent Audit Committee that is chaired by a non-executive member. It also has two independent audit committee members and one Commissioner.

**The Audit Committee:** Oversees the internal audit activity charged with the responsibility of continuous review and providing assurance on effectiveness of the Commission's Governance, Risk and Control.

Human Resource Training and Administration Committee: Provides advisory and oversight on human resource management, training and development, facilities and general administration.



**Finance and Supply Chain Management Committee:** The main role of the Finance and procurement Committee is to provide financial oversight for the Commission. The responsibilities include oversight over; Budgeting and budgetary control, Procurement, Financial management and reporting. It ensures compliance with relevant laws, Regulations and international standards especially Public Financial Management (PFM) Act, Public Procurement and Asset Disposal (PPAD) Act and Accounting Standards.

**Election Operations, Research and Boundaries Delimitation Committee:** Provides oversight on voter registration and election operations planning, boundary delimitation and risk monitoring and compliance.

**Information and Communication Technology Committee:** Provides oversight on the formulation and integration of ICT in the management of elections and research and planning.

**Legal, Compliance and Political Party Liaison Committee:** Oversees settlement of disputes relating to or arising from nominations, electoral code of conduct, campaign finance and code of ethics compliance. It also provides oversight on legal reforms, implementation of regulations and corporate governance.

**Voter Education, Partnerships and Stakeholders Engagement Committee:** Provides oversight on voter education, Partnerships, stakeholder engagement policies and strategies.

S/No.	Committee	Key Responsibility	No. of Meetings
1.	Plenary.	Oversight, Strategy and Policy Formulation.	18
2.	Finance and Supply Chain Management Committee.	Procurement and Finance Oversight.	7
3.	Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee.	Oversight on Governance, Risk and Compliance.	3
4.	Human Resources, Training and Administration Committee.	Advisory and Oversight on Human Resource functions.	13
5.	Legal, Compliance and Political Party Liaison Committee.	Legal Oversight and Compliance.	6

During the period under review, the Commission conducted the following committee meetings as per the table below;

6.	Information and Communication Technology Committee.	Oversight on Election Planning and Implementation.	4
7.	Election Operations, Research and Boundaries Delimitation Committee.	Technical oversight on voter registration and election operations planning, boundary delimitation and review.	2
8.	Voter Education, Partnerships and Stakeholders Engagement Committee.	Oversight on voter education, Partnerships, stakeholder engagement policies and strategies.	4

### Impartiality and Independence of Members

Every member of the Commission and employee shall perform their functions impartially and independently without influence from any person, authority or organization.

### **Disclosure of Conflict of Interests**

If a member of the Commission or an employee is directly or indirectly interested in any matter before the Commission and is present at any meeting of the Commission at which the matter is the subject of consideration, he/she shall as soon as practicable disclose the fact and shall not take part in the consideration or discussion of, or vote on, any questions with respect to the matter or be counted in the quorum of the meeting during consideration of the matter.

A member or employee whose personal interest conflicts with their official duties shall in writing, declare as soon as practicable the personal interests to their supervisor or other appropriate person or body and comply with any directives given to avoid the conflict and refrain from participating in any deliberations with respect to the matter.



# MANAGEMENT DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

### **Operational and Financial Performance**

The Commission successfully conducted (6) by-elections during the 2021/2022 financial year. These were one (1) Members of National Assembly and five (5) Member of County Assembly. The Commission further undertook Enhanced Continuous Voter Registration in which 2,743,594 new voters were registered. In addition, the Commission undertook verification of the Register of Voters and Candidate registration for the 2022 General Election of which 16,105 candidates were registered to contest for elections.

### Summary of Budget Performance for the Year Ended 30th June 2022

The Commission was allocated Kenya shillings twenty three billion, one hundred and sixty five million five hundred and ninety one thousand, seven hundred and seventy five shillings (Kshs.23, 165,591,775) in the printed estimated during the FY2021/22.

Through supplementary budget estimates, the budget was increased by eight million, eight hundred and thirteen thousand, nine hundred thousand and five hundred and fifty seven shillings (Kshs. 8,813,903,557) resulting to a revised budget of Kenya shillings twenty three billion, one hundred sixty five million, five hundred and ninety one thousand, seven hundred and seventy five (Kshs. 23,165,591,775).

Table 1 below indicates the overall budget performance for the Commission.

Table 1: Commission's Overall Budget

Description	Printed Estimates Kshs.(M)	Supplementary budget Kshs. (M)	Revised Budget Kshs.(M)
IEBC Vote 2031 (Recurrent)	14,226.69	8,813.90	23,040.59
IEBC Vote 2031 (Development)	125.00	-	125.00
Grand Total	14,351.69	8,813.90	23,165.59



Figure 1: The bar graph below illustrates the overall budget

During the FY2021/2022 and in execution of its mandate, the Commission spend a total of Kshs.19, 682,558,581.90 (nineteen billion six hundred and eighty two million, five hundred and fifty eight thousand five hundred and eighty-one shillings). Table 1 below indicates the budget allocation Vs the budget utilization by sub-programmes during the FY2021/2022.

Table 1: Budget Allocation	n Vs Budget	Expenditure l	by Sub-	Programmes
0	0		/	0

Sub-Programme Description	Approved Budget (Kshs)	Actual Payments (Kshs)	Unutilized Budget (Kshs)
General Administration Planning and Support Services	4,101,095,180	3,768,581,038.05	332,514,141.95
Voter Registration and Electoral Operations	11,750,804,649	9,424,306,205.65	2,326,498,443.35
Voter Education and Partnerships	1,309,197,256	1,144,496,193.40	164,701,062.60
Electoral Information and Communication Technology	5,902,498,083	5,269,038,208.90	633,459,874.10
Delimitation of Electoral Boundaries	101,996,607	76,136,935.90	25,859,671.10
Grand Total	23,165,591,775.00	19,682,558,581.90	3,483,033,193.10

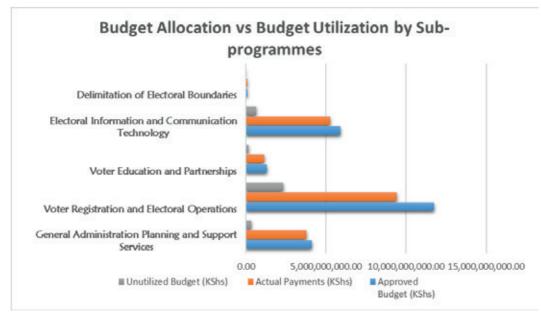


Fig.2: The bar graph below illustrates Budget Allocation Vs Budget Utilization by Sub-Programmes.

Table 2 below indicates the budget allocation Vs the budget utilization by economic classification during the FY2021/2022.

Table 2: Budget Allocation	Vs Budget Expenditure by	Programmes

S/ No.	Description	Approved Budget (Kshs)	Actual Payments (Kshs)
1	Management of Electoral Processes	23,063,595,168.00	19,606,421,646.00
2	Delimitation of Electoral Boundaries	101,996,607.00	76,136,935.90
	Grand Total	23,165,591,775.00	19,682,558,581.90

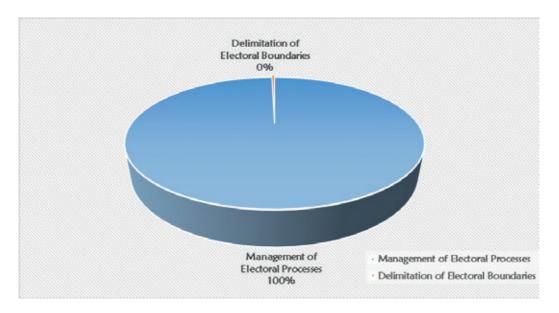


Fig.3: The bar graph below illustrates Budget Allocation by Programmes

During the period under review, the Commission was allocated Kshs. 23,165,529,000 in both recurrent and development expenditures. The Commission received exchequer of Kshs. 19,641,465,000 and other internally generated income of Kshs. 143.45 million totalling to Kshs. 19.785 billion. The funds were utilized to fund the conduct of the by elections, general election activities, purchase of election equipment's and materials and construction of five (5) office buildings and other administrative operations of the commission.

The Commission continued to settle 2017 General Election pending bills amounting Kshs. 429.611,000. However, due to budgetary constraints, the Commission was unable to settle pending bills of Kshs 2.05 billion as of 30th June, 2022. Outstanding bills of Kshs.182 million were accrued during the year under review. A detailed listing of these bills has been provided as an annex to this report.

### **Compliance with Statutory Requirements**

The Commission complied with its tax obligations and all its statutory obligations in the implementation of its mandate.

### **Key Projects and Investment**

The Commission continued the construction of five (5) county warehouses in Garissa, Wajir, Isiolo, Kakamega and Machakos counties. The Commission had planned to construct its own building to house its head office to enhance security and efficiency in its operations. However, the project was not funded during the period under review. The Commission will continue to pursue funding to implement the project since the Commission headquarter offices are currently located in a rented building.



which is not conducive for its operations due to congestions, uncontrolled movement in and out of the offices and disruptions to the business enterprises during heightened political activities.

### **Risk Management Activities**

The Commission has put in place a risk management framework for risk identification and mitigation. Further, it has embedded risk management in all its planning, execution, evaluation and business continuity arrangements.

Some of the key risks facing the Commission include:

- **Strategic Risks:** These are risks that affect the ability to carry out the long-term goals and objectives as articulated in the IEBC Policy.
- **Compliance Risks:** These are risks associated with non-compliance with applicable laws and regulations which could result in litigation and conflicts of interest.
- **Political Risks:** This is a major risk factor affecting staff performance and safety. These risks could also be attributed to political perception of major political parties on the Commission's role.
- **Reputational Risks:** The risk of significant negative public opinion and or perception that results in a critical loss of confidence in the institution.
- **Financial Risks:** The risk of financial loss that may include ineffectiveness of internal controls, financial processes for reporting, budgeting, and fiscal stewardship as well as the monitoring of full financial and performance reporting. These risks may also affect the ability to acquire assets, technology, etc.
- **Technological Risks:** This a possibility of failure of technology employed by the Commission in the conduct of elections and rapid technological change resulting to obsolescence.
- Operational Risks: The risk of direct or indirect loss or inability to provide core services, especially to stakeholders, resulting from inadequate or failed internal processes, resources (including human resources, equipment malfunction), and systems.

### **Statutory and Financial Obligations**

As at the 30th June, 2022, the Commission had pending bills amounting Kshs. 2.051 billion.

### **Financial Probity and Governance**

To obtain assurance on compliance and prudence in the management of the election finances, the Commission has collaborated with the relevant statutory oversight bodies and continues to undertake internal financial reviews whose outcome enables the Commission to strengthen its operational and financial systems.



# **ENVIRONMENTAL & SUSTAINABILITY REPORTING**

The Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission is a credible electoral management body that strives to meet the democratic aspirations of the people of Kenya.

Our Mission is to conduct transparent, efficient, and impartial elections; and undertake boundary delimitation for equitable representation and sustainable democracy.

In its endeavors to achieve its mandate, the Commission is guided by the following principles and core values:

- Adherence to the rule of law We conduct our businesses within the law.
- Inclusivity We respect gender, race, class and disability in the conduct of electoral activities.
- Integrity We conduct our affairs with utmost honesty.
- Accountability We endeavor to be responsible for our actions.
- Teamwork We work collaboratively as colleagues to achieve Commission goals.
- Innovativeness We transform the electoral process by exceeding the expectations of Kenyans.

### (i) Sustainability strategy and profile

The Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission is a Constitutional body established under Article 88 of the Constitution of Kenya and is a body corporate pursuant to Article 253 of the Constitution of Kenya.

The Constitution of Kenya 2010, IEBC Act 2011 and the Elections 2011 have been the greatest sustainability pillars of the Commission and the achievements of its mandate. The National Assembly has enacted and or amended several Statutes that enable the Commission to carry out its mandate. The role played by the State and Non-State Stakeholders and Partners in the election process have sustained the operations and the implementation of the key commission strategies.

To effectively sustain its operations, the Commission has put in place structures, strategies, policies and procedures to support its operations. In the achievement of its mandate, the commission has anchored its operations and strategy in three main pillars: Managing of elections, institutional transformation and enhancing of public trust.

The Commission, other the years has developed well-trained and experienced staff on matters election operations and technology. To this end, it has received benchmarking delegations from Africa and beyond. Further, it has well established structures in its county and constituency offices spread across country.

### (ii) Employee welfare

The Commission policy on recruitment ensures the Commission's commitment to ensuring that the one third-gender rule is observed as well promotes affirmative action to ensure diversity in the workplace. The Commission's Shortlisting and Interview Guidelines ensure that recruitment processes are geared towards observing



and promoting regional and gender balance.

Currently the percentage gender distribution is 35% female and 65% male, while the ethnic representation within the Commission is forty-three (43) ethnic tribes out the forty-six (46) existing ethnic communities. The commission had seven workers with disabilities of which two were female while 5 were male. The Commission supports officers to be in good professional standing with their professional bodies by facilitating their Annual Subscription and Continuous Professional Development (CPD) training. In addition, the staff are trained in career development courses, specialized skills and seminars and workshops.

The Commission has a robust Performance Management System (PMS) that include Target Setting and the Annual Performance Appraisals. The Commission also recommend honors, awards, and issues commendation letters in recognition of exemplary performance.

### (iii) Market place practices

The Commission operates in an environment with a wide range of risk profiles, making free and fair election competitive focus in a very competitive elective political environment. Election code of conduct provides the commission and the public with details of malpractices that may impair competitive elections. It provides guidelines, addressing such issues as election fraud, bribery, violence, conflicts of interest, among other election irregularities.

The Commission has consistently applied the most competitive procurement method based on the prevailing procurement laws and regulation with emphasis on maximizing value for money and equity in the procurement processes. The Commission also conducts due diligence on third parties to ensure that it engages the right supplier in its procurement.

The Commission has established responsible supplier relationship by strict compliance to the public procurement and asset disposal processes and principles as laid down in the public procurement and asset disposal legislative framework. Further, the Commission has enhanced its communication as a tool in bettering the management of the existing suppliers. The use of online procurement modules has further enhanced efficiency hence increased trust in our procurement process. This has made suppliers to have a better understanding of the Commission's business goals.

# **CORPORATE SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY (CSR)**

The Commission's overriding Corporate Social Responsibility theme is "Connecting with the Voter".

In the period under review, the Commission undertook several CSR initiatives most of with other humanitarian initiatives.

- (i) Donation of sanitary towels to various Schools.
- (ii) Donation of sanitizers and facemasks to schools and the public.
- (iii) Donation of books, Geometrical Sets, Pens and White Board to schools.
- (iv) Sponsoring football tournaments for schools.
- (v) Visiting children homes and donating of foodstuffs.
- (vi) Open-air markets clean up.
- (vii) Wall painting in a school.
- (viii) Donation of soft drinks and snacks to a school of the deaf.
- (ix) Painting of school gate and donation of iron sheets for two classrooms.
- (x) Donation of IEBC branded hand washing tanks and soaps to schools.
- (xi) Cleaning of the environment.
- (xii) Donation of football materials for a local football team.
- (xiii) Donation of water tanks to schools.
- (xiv) Distribution of IEBC branded bags and pens to students and teacher.

Further, the Commission has institutionalized the management of school student council elections, where the Commission uses the opportunity to inculcate democratic tenets in the learner's minds. The school council elections are regularly coordinated by the Commission's County and constituency offices in their respective electoral area.

### STATEMENT OF THE ACCOUNTING OFFICER RESPONSIBILITIES

Section 81 of the Public Finance Management Act, 2012, requires the Accounting Officer to prepare financial statements for each financial year that give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the Commission as at the end of period and of its operating results. It also requires the Accounting Officer to ensure that the Commission maintains proper accounting records that disclose, with reasonable accuracy at any time, the financial position of the Commission. The Accounting Officer is also responsible for safeguarding the Commission's assets.

The Accounting Officer is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) and in a form that complies with the standards prescribed by the Public Sector Accounting Standards Board (PSASB). This responsibility includes: designing, implementing and maintaining internal controls relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, safeguarding the assets, selecting and applying appropriate accounting policies, and making accounting estimates that are reasonable in the circumstances.

The Accounting Officer accepts responsibility for financial statements, which have been prepared using appropriate accounting policies supported by reasonable and prudent judgments and estimates, in conformity with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS), and in the manner required by the PFM Act, 2012. The Accounting Officer is of the opinion that the financial statements give a true and fair view of the state of financial affairs of the Commission and of its financial position. The Accounting Officer further accept responsibility for the maintenance of accounting records that may be relied upon in the preparation of financial statements, as well as adequate systems of internal financial control.

Nothing has come to the attention of the Accounting Officer to indicate that the Commission will not remain a going concern for at least the next twelve months from the date of this statement.

CPA Marjan Hussein Marjan Commission Secretary/CEO

# **REPORT OF THE CHAIRPERSON**

I am pleased to present the Commission's annual financial statements for the period ended 30th June 2022.

The Commission successfully conducted six (6) by-elections during the 2021/2022 financial year. These were for the position of a Member of National Assembly and five Members County Assembly. The Commission further undertook Enhanced Continuous Voter Registration (ECVR) exercise of which 2,743,594 new voters were registered, Register of Voter verification and candidate's registration for the 2022 General Election.

In the 2021/2022 financial year, the Commission was allocated Kshs. 22.9 billion under the recurrent vote and Ksh.125 million under development vote. The Commission received exchequer amounting Kshs. 19.5 billion for recurrent expenditure and Kshs.111.6 million for development expenditure. Further, income of ksh.143 million was generated internally from the candidate's registration fees and disposal of boarded items.

Looking forward to the National Treasury to provide adequate budget allocation and timely release of exchequer to fund the settlement pending bills amounting Kshs. 2.0 billion some of which continue to attract interest due to non-payment.

I wish to register and applaud the Members and Staff of the IEBC as well as all partners and stakeholders for their support towards fulfilling Commission's mandate as enshrined in the Constitution of Kenya.

In Conclusion, I sincerely convey the gratitude of the Commission to the National Government, the National Treasury, Parliament, partners, stakeholders and staff of the Commission for their continued support towards fulfilling our mandate.

hebukati

Chairperson

### REPORT OF THE SECRETARY/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

The Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission, hereby, submits its annual financial statements for the period between 1st July, 2021 and 30th June, 2022. During this period, the Commission was allocated a total of Kshs. 22.941 billion for recurrent expenditure and Kshs. 125 million for development to facilitate implementation of the Commission's programmes, activities and projects. Further, the commission internally generated incomes amounting to Kshs. 149 million from candidates'/nomination registration fees, and auction and disposal of boarded items.

The annual financial statements comprise of the Statement of the Financial Performance, Statement of the Financial Position, Statement of Changes in Net Assets, Statement of Cash Flows and Statement of Combined Budget Execution. The Commission has continued to ensure probity and prudence in the management of its resources in accordance with the provisions of the Public Finance Management Act (PFM), 2012 and the attendant regulations. The Statements of the Commission are also prepared in conformity with the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) on prudent financial management and reporting.

Legally, the mandate of the Commission is derived from Article 88 of the Constitution of Kenya, 2010 and statutory instruments that include; the IEBC Act, 2011, the Elections Act, 2011 and the attendant election regulations. The Commission is responsible for enforcing the Electoral Code of Conduct and monitoring compliance relating to the nomination of candidates by parties. It also conducts investigation of electoral malpractices in Kenya.

More so, the Mission of the Commission is to conduct transparent, efficient, and impartial elections; and undertake boundary delimitation for equitable representation and sustainable democracy. This is reflected in the conduct of the elections and the election related activities in a manner that consistently delivers the desired results. During the reporting period, the Commission successfully conducted six (6) by-elections consisting of (1) Member of the National Assembly and five (5) Members of County Assembly. In addition, the commission conducted three (3) elections for other constitutional bodies.

Besides, the Commission conducted enhanced continuous voter registration, updated the roll/register of voters which realised 2,743,594 new voters, verification of register of voter in which 5,334,483 verified their details. Consequently, the registered number of voters stood at 22,464,755 as at 30th June, 2022. Additionally, the commission registered 16,105 candidates for 2022 general elections.

It is prudent to also note that public trust and participation are key pillars in the Commission's strategic direction aimed at instilling confidence and trust in the electoral processes among citizens. In cognizance of this, the Commission has continued to

work very closely with various electoral stakeholders to ensure transparency and inclusivity in the electoral process. During the reporting period, the Commission accredited 389 observers for the by-elections, and 1,517 as long-term observers for the general election.

As regards risks management and assurance, the Commission recognizes that the two are important corporate governance pillars. To this end, the Commission has embedded a robust risk management framework in all its operations and functions. Furthermore, the Commission has put in place continuous risks assessment and mitigation strategies to enhance internal controls and compliance. The Commission has also undertaken enterprise wide risks management trainings, established a Risks Register and continuous review of the Commission's processes and operations.

Finally, I wish to sincerely appreciate the Commission Chairperson, Commissioners and members of staff for their relentless dedication and commitment in the realization of the Commission's set-out goals and objectives. I am also obliged to all partners and stakeholders for their immense support towards the fulfilment of the Commission's mandate as enshrined in the Constitution of Kenya, 2010. Indeed, building a better electoral body demands concerted efforts from both the internal and external actors. I request everyone to carefully read and analyse these statements and provide invaluable feedbacks to gear the Commission forward.

CPA Marjan Hussein Marjan Commission Secretary/CEO

# **REPORT OF THE INDEPENDENT AUDITOR**





# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE

For the Year ended 30th June, 2022				
	Note	2021/2022 Unaudited Kshs 000	2020/2021 Audited Kshs 000	
Incomes				
Transfers from Other Governments	1	19,641,645	4,991,329	
Other Incomes	2	143,463	3,556	
Total Incomes		19,785,109	4,994,885	
<u>Expenses</u>				
Use of Goods & Services	3	(7,820,946)	(1,256,940)	
Employee Costs	4	(5,964,490)	(2,828,972)	
Commissioners Expenses	5	(26,038)	(7,082)	
Depreciation & Amortization	6	(1,506,092)	(629,496)	
Repairs & Maintenance	7	(463,351)	(109,067)	
Total Expenditure		(15,780,917)	(4,831,557)	
Surplus in the Year		4,004,192	163,328	

The significant accounting policies and notes to the financial statements on page 41 to 57 form an integral part of these financial statements.

# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

As at 30th June, 2022				
	Note	2021/2022	2020/2021	
		Unaudited	Audited	
		Kshs 000	Kshs 000	
Assets				
Current Assets				
Cash and Cash Equivalents	8	597,768	131,519	
Receivables from Non-Exchange Transactions	9	41,856	16,972	
Accounts Receivable	10	11,160	11,160	
Car Loan Accounts Receivable	11	26,193	26,193	
Inventory	12	907,560	-	
		1,584,537	185,844	
Non-Current Assets				
Property, Plant & Equipment	13	2,966,356	1,763,351	
Intangible Assets	14	1,152,660	1,386	
		4,119,016	1,764,737	
Total Assets		5,703,554	1,950,581	
Current Liabilities				
Accounts Payable	15	(2,051,567)	(2,299,626)	
Provision for Gratuity	16	(31,604)	(19,330)	
Refundable Deposits	17	(53,392)	(43,909)	
Total Current Liabilities		(2,136,563)	(2,362,865)	
Net Assets/(Liabilities)		3,566,991	(412,284)	
Financed by:				
Accumulated Fund		726,765	766,366	
Revenue Reserve		2,825,541	(1,178,651)	
Capital Reserve		14,686	-	
Net Assets/(Liabilities)		3,566,991	(412,285)	

The significant accounting policies and notes to the financial statements on page 41 to 57 form an integral part of these financial statements.

The financial statements from page 36 to 40 were approved and authorized by the Commission and signed on its behalf by:



CPA Marjan H. Marjan ICPAK M/No. 2786 Commission Secretary

CPA Osman H. Ibrahim ICPAK M/ No. 2544 Director Finance

W. Chebukati

Chairperson



# STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

### As at 30th June, 2022

	, 		
	Note	2021/2022	2020/2021
		Unaudited	Audited
		Kshs 000	Kshs 000
Cash flows from Operating Activities:			
Operating Surplus/(Deficit)		4,004,192	163,328
Transfers to Exchequer	18	(39,602)	(32,699)
Adjustments for Non-Cash Items:			
Depreciation & Amortization	6	1,506,092	629,496
Computers Donated by IFES	13	14,686	-
Accruals Adjustment	15	-	57,337
Negotiation Savings	15	-	138,996
Changes in Working Capital:			
(Increase)/Decrease in Non-Exchange Transactions	9	(24,885)	4,931
(Increase)/Decrease in Election Inventory	12	(907,560)	-
Increase/(Decrease) in Accounts Payables	15	(248,059)	(825,188)
Increase/(Decrease) in Provision for Gratuities	16	12,274	(14,425)
Increase/(Decrease) in Refundable Deposits	17	9,483	6,910
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities	-	4,326,621	128,688
Cash flows from Investing Activities:	10		
Purchase of Property, Plant & Equipments	13	(3,860,371)	(74,294)
Proceeds from Disposal of Equipment	10	-	62
Increase in Staff Mortgage & Car Loan Scheme	18 _	-	(11,384)
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	-	(3,860,371)	(85,616)
Cash flows from Financing Activities:			
Cash flows from Financing Activities		-	-
Net Cash Provided by Financing Activities		-	-
Not Domose in Cash & Cash Fruit-last		466 240	42 071
Net Decrease in Cash & Cash Equivalent		466,249	43,071
Cash & Cash Equivalent at Beginning	-	131,519	88,448
Cash & Cash Equivalents at the End	8 _	597,768	131,519

The significant accounting policies and notes on 41 to 57 form an integral part of these financial statements.

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS

Fo	r the Year	Ended 30th June	e, 2022		
	Note	Capital Reserve	Revenue Reserve	Accumulated Fund	Total (Kshs)
		KShs. 000	KShs. 000	KShs. 000	KShs. 000
Balance as at 30th June 2020		-	(1,330,596)	602,732	(727,864)
Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year		-	163,328	-	163,328
2019/2020FY Funds Returned to N.Treasury	18	-	-	(32,699)	(32,699)
Rounding Off Variances		-	-	1.0	1.0
Accruals Adjustment & Credit Notes	15	-	-	57,337	57,337
Negotiation Savings				138,996	138,996
Transfers to Staff Car & Mortgage Fund	18		(11,384)		(11,384)
Balance as at 30th June 2021		<u> </u>	(1,178,651)	766,366	(412,285)
Surplus/(Deficit) as at 30th June, 2022		-	4,004,192	-	4,004,192
2020/2021FY Funds Returned to N.Treasury	18	-	-	(39,602)	(39,602)
Computers Donated by IFES	13	14,686	-	-	14,686
Rounding Off Variances		-	-	0.5	0.5
Transfers to Staff Car & Mortgage Fund					
Balance as at 30th June, 2022		14,686	2,825,541	726,765	3,566,991

The significant accounting policies and notes on 41 to 57 form an integral part of these financial statements.

# STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET & ACTUAL AMOUNTS

IEBC BUDGET EXECUTION STATEMENT					
AS AT 30TH JUNE, 2022					
Approved Actual Payments Variance Perfo					
Item	Annual	Annual	Annual	Percentage	
Incomes	KShs '000	KShs '000	KShs '000	%	
Exchequer Releases - Recurrent Vote 2031	22,940,591.78	19,530,010.24	3,410,582	85%	
Exchequer Releases - Development Vote 2031	125,000	111,635.12	13,365	89%	
Appropriation in Aid	100,000	143,463.46	(43,463)	143%	
Total Income	23,165,592	19,785,108.82	3,380,483	85%	
Manag	gement of Elector	ral Processes			
Expenditure					
Wages and Salary Contributions	4,333,774	4,211,103.82	122,670	97%	
Social Contributions	203,643	129,801.27	73,842	64%	
Goods and Services	13,389,657	10,584,410.50	2,805,247	79%	
Routine Maintenance	1,266,326	1,070,868.84	195,458	85%	
Social Security Benefits	3,164	3,000.09	163	95%	
Acquisitions of Fixed Capital Assets	3,808,632	3,548,875.11	259,757	93%	
Domestic Lending and On-lending	58,362	58,362.02	-	100%	
Sub-Total	23,063,558	19,606,421.65	3,457,137	85%	
Delimi	tation of Electora	l Boundaries			
Wages and Salary Contributions	22,952	19,556.53	3,396	85%	
Goods and Services	77,245	56,433.07	20,811	73%	
Routine Maintenance	1,800	147.34	1,653	8%	
Sub-Total	101,997	76,136.94	25,859.67	75%	
Total Expenditure	23,165,555	19,682,558.58	3,482,996	85%	

Note 19 (Budget Information & Other Disclosures) provides explanations on material utilization differences.

# SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### For the Year Ended 30th June, 2022

### 1. Statement of compliance and basis of preparation – IPSAS 1

The Commission's financial statements have been prepared in accordance with and comply with the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS). The financial statements are presented in Kenya shillings, which is the functional and reporting currency of the Commission and all values are rounded to the nearest thousand (Kshs 000) which may in some cases make the added decimal balances to vary. The accounting policies have been consistently applied in all the years presented.

The financial statements have been prepared on the basis of historical cost, unless where stated otherwise. The cash flow statement is prepared using the indirect method. The financial statements are prepared on accrual basis.

### 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies:

#### (a) Revenue Recognition - Revenue from Non-Exchange Transactions (Fees, Charges and Fines) – IPSAS 23

The Commission recognizes revenues from nomination fees and fines when the event occurs, and the asset recognition criteria are met. To the extent that there is a related condition attached that would give rise to a liability to repay the amount, deferred income is recognized instead of revenue. Other non-exchange revenues are recognized when it is probable that future economic benefits or service potential associated with the asset will flow to the Commission and the fair value of the asset can be measured reliably.

### **Transfers from Other Government Entities**

Revenues from non-exchange transactions with other government entities are measured at fair value and recognized on obtaining control of the asset (cash, goods, services and property) if the transfer is free from conditions and it is probable that the economic benefits or service potential related to the asset will flow to the Commission and can be measured reliably.

#### **Interest Income**

Interest income is accrued using the effective yield method. The effective yield discounts estimated future cash receipts through the expected life of the financial asset to that asset's net carrying amount. The method applies this yield to the principal outstanding to determine interest income each period.

#### (b) Budget Information – IPSAS 24

The annual budget is prepared and presented in a single statement to determine the needs of the Commission. The Commission has adopted the standard which requires budget information to be presented in the financial statements.



### For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

#### (c) Taxes – IAS 12

#### **Income** tax

Income tax assets and liabilities for the current period are measured at the amount expected to be recovered from or paid to the tax authorities. The tax rates and tax laws used to compute the amount are those that are enacted or substantively enacted, at the reporting date in the area where the Commission operates and generates taxable income.

Current income tax relating to items recognized directly in net assets is recognized in net assets and not in the statement of Financial Performance. Management periodically evaluates positions taken in the tax returns with respect to situations in which applicable tax regulations are subject to interpretation and establishes provisions where appropriate.

#### (d) Property, Plant and Equipment – IPSAS 17

All property, plant and equipment are stated at cost less accumulated depreciation and impairment losses. Cost includes expenditure that is directly attributable to the acquisition of the items. When significant parts of property, plant and equipment are required to be replaced at intervals, the Commission recognizes such parts as individual assets with specific useful lives and depreciates them accordingly.

Likewise, when a major inspection is performed, its cost is recognized in the carrying amount of the plant and equipment as a replacement if the recognition criteria are satisfied. All other repair and maintenance costs are recognized in surplus or deficit as incurred. Where an asset is acquired in a non-exchange transaction for nil or nominal consideration the asset is initially measured at its fair value.

The depreciation rates are 30% for Computers, 25% for motor vehicles, 12.5% for office equipment and 12.5% for furniture and fittings on reducing balance basis.

### (e) Intangible Assets – IPSAS 31

Intangible assets acquired separately are initially recognized at cost. The cost of intangible assets acquired in a non-exchange transaction is their fair value at the date of the exchange.

Following initial recognition, intangible assets are carried at cost less any accumulated amortization and accumulated impairment losses. Internally generated intangible assets, excluding capitalized development costs, are not capitalized and expenditure is reflected in surplus or deficit in the period in which the expenditure is incurred.

The useful life of the intangible assets is assessed as either finite or indefinite.

The amortization rate for intangible assets of the Commission is 30% on reducing balance basis.

#### For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

#### (f) Research and Development costs

The Commission expenses research costs as incurred. Development costs on an individual project are recognized as intangible assets when the Commission can demonstrate:

- The technical feasibility of completing the asset so that the asset will be available for use or sale.
- Its intention to complete and its ability to use or sell the asset.
- How the asset will generate future economic benefits or service potential.
- The availability of resources to complete the asset.
- The ability to measure reliably the expenditure during development.

Following initial recognition of an asset, the asset is carried at cost less any accumulated amortization and accumulated impairment losses. Amortization of the asset begins when development is complete and the asset is available for use. It is amortized over the period of expected future benefit. During the period of development, the asset is tested for impairment annually with any impairment losses recognized immediately in surplus or deficit.

#### (g) Provisions – IPSAS 19

Provisions are recognized when the Commission has a present obligation (legal or constructive) as a result of a past event, it is probable that an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits or service potential will be required to settle the obligation and a reliable estimate can be made of the amount of the obligation.

Where the Commission expects some or all of a provision to be reimbursed, for example, under an insurance contract, the reimbursement is recognized as a separate asset only when the reimbursement is virtually certain.

The expense relating to any provision is presented in the statement of financial performance net of any reimbursement.

#### (h) Contingent Liabilities

The Commission does not recognize a contingent liability, but discloses details of any contingencies in the notes to the financial statements, unless the possibility of an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits or service potential is remote.

#### (i) Contingent Assets

The Commission does not recognize a contingent asset, but discloses details of a possible asset whose existence is contingent on the occurrence or non-occurrence of one or more uncertain future events not wholly within the control of the Commission in the notes to the financial statements.



### For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

Contingent assets are assessed continually to ensure that developments are appropriately reflected in the financial statements. If it has become virtually certain that an inflow of economic benefits or service potential

will arise and the asset's value can be measured reliably, the asset and the related revenue are recognized in the financial statements of the period in which the change occurs.

#### (j) Nature and Purpose of Reserves

The Commission creates and maintains reserves in terms of specific requirements. Commission to state the reserves maintained and appropriate policies adopted.

#### (k) Changes in Accounting Policies and Estimates – IPSAS 3

The Commission recognizes the effects of changes in accounting policy retrospectively. The effects of changes in accounting policy are applied prospectively if retrospective application is impractical.

### (I) Employee Benefits – IPSAS 25

#### **Retirement Benefit plans**

The Commission provides retirement benefits for its full-time employees. It operates a defined contribution plan which is a post-employment benefit plan under which the Commission pays fixed contributions into a separate Commission (fund), and will have no legal or constructive obligation to pay further contributions if the fund does not hold sufficient assets to pay all employee benefits relating to employee service in the current and prior periods. The contributions to fund obligations for the payment of retirement benefits are charged against income in the year in which they become payable. The Scheme is administered by ICEA Lions Asset Management Ltd.

#### (m) Foreign Currency Transactions – IPSAS 4

Transactions in foreign currencies are initially accounted for at the ruling rate of exchange on the date of the transaction. Trade creditors or debtors denominated in foreign currency are reported at the statement of financial position reporting date by applying the exchange rate on that date. Exchange differences arising from the settlement of creditors, or from the reporting of creditors at rates different from those at which they were initially recorded during the period, are recognized as income or expenses in the period in which they arise.

#### (n) Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents comprise cash on hand and cash at bank, short-term deposits on call and highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less, which are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and are subject to insignificant risk of changes in value. Bank account balances include amounts held at the Central Bank of Kenya and at various commercial banks at the end of the financial year.

# **SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)**

### For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

#### (o) Comparative Figures

Where necessary comparative figures for the previous financial year have been amended or reconfigured to conform to the required changes in presentation.

#### (p) Significant Judgments and Sources of Estimation Uncertainty – IPSAS 1

The preparation of the Commission's financial statements in conformity with IPSAS requires management to make judgments, estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of revenues, expenses, assets and liabilities, and the disclosure of contingent liabilities, at the end of the reporting period. However, uncertainty about these assumptions and estimates could result in outcomes that require a material adjustment to the carrying amount of the asset or liability affected in future periods.

#### **Estimates and Assumptions**

The key assumptions concerning the future and other key sources of estimation uncertainty at the reporting date, that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year, are described below. The Commission based its assumptions and estimates on parameters available when the financial statements were prepared. However, existing circumstances and assumptions about future developments may change due to market changes or circumstances arising beyond the control of the Commission.

Such changes are reflected in the assumptions when they occur (IPSAS 1.140).

#### **Useful Lives and Residual Values**

The useful lives and residual values of assets are assessed using the following indicators to inform potential future use and value from disposal:

- The condition of the asset based on the assessment of experts employed by the Commission.
- The nature of the asset, its susceptibility and adaptability to changes in technology and processes.
- The nature of the processes in which the asset is deployed.
- Availability of funding to replace the asset.
- Changes in the market in relation to the asset.

#### Provisions

Provisions were raised and management determined an estimate based on the information available. Additional disclosure of these estimates of provisions is included in the note on provision for gratuity.

Provisions are measured at the management's best estimate of the expenditure required to settle the obligation at the reporting date, and are where applicable, discounted to present value where the effect is material.

#### (q) Subsequent Events – IPSAS 14

There have been no events subsequent to the financial year end with a significant impact on the financial statements.



#### For the Year Ended 30th June, 2022

#### (r) Inventories – IPSAS 12

Inventory is measured at cost upon initial recognition. To the extent that inventory was received through non-exchange transactions (for no cost or for a nominal cost), the cost of the inventory is its fair value at the date of acquisition.

After initial recognition, inventory is measured at the lower of cost and net realizable value. However, to the extent that a class of inventory is distributed or deployed at no charge or for a nominal charge, that class of inventory is measured at the lower of cost and current replacement cost.

Net realizable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of operations, less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale, exchange, or distribution. Inventories are recognized as an expense when deployed for utilization or consumption in the ordinary course of operations of the Entity.

### 3. Adoption of New and Revised Standards

(i) Relevant new standards and amendments to published standards effective for the year ended 30 June 2021.

Standard	Effective date and impact:
Standard: IPSAS 39: Employee Benefits	<b>Applicable:</b> 1st January 2018 The objective of IPSAS 39 was to create convergence to changes in IAS 19 Employee benefits. The IPSASB needed to create convergence of IPSAS 25 to the amendments done to IAS 19. It was intended to ensure accurate information relating to pension liabilities arising from the defined benefit scheme. Not applicable to IEBC. Pension scheme that is administered by trustees.

# (ii) New and amended standards and interpretations in issue but not yet effective in the year ended 30 June 2021.

Standard	Effective date and impact:
Standard:	Applicable: Applicable: 1st January 2019
IPSAS 40: Public Sector Combinations	The standard covers public sector combinations arising from exchange transactions in which case they are treated similarly with IFRS 3-Business combinations and combinations arising from non-exchange transactions which are covered purely under Public Sector combinations as amalgamations. Not Applicable to IEBC.

# NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### For the Year Ended 30th June, 2022

#### 1. Transfers from Other Governments

Description	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
Unconditional Grant	Shs 000	Shs 000
Operational Grant	19,530,010	4,920,449
Development Grant	111,635	70,880
Total	19,641,645	4,991,329

During the period under review, the Commission received one hundred and ten (110) all-in-one Hewlett Packard computer donations from International Foundation for Electoral Systems (IFES). The value of the donated computers at the balance sheet rate was Kshs.14,685,727.76 (USD 129,800.00). In compliance with IPSAS 23, the Commission discloses the economic benefits in the notes to the financial statements since the benefits were not received as actual transfers of cash but in kind.

### 2. Other Incomes

Description	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Candidate Registration Fees	122,097	2,160
Proceeds from Disposal of Boarded items, Voter Registers & Maps	18,167	1,396
Costs Awarded in favour of the Commission (Court Awards)	3,200	-
Total	143,463	3,556

During the period under review, the Commission embarked on the auction and disposal of several boarded items, unserviceable motor vehicles and obsolete election materials and equipment.

The nomination fees received in the period were from the candidates cleared to contest in the by - elections.

In 2021/2022 financial year, the Commission has a budgeted target to collect Kshs.100 million in form of nomination fees from candidates interested in contesting in 2022 General Election. Actual nomination fees collected in 2021/2022 and 2016/2017 General Elections were Kshs.127.659 million and Kshs.107 million respectively.



### For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

### 3. Use of Goods and Services

Description	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Utilities, Supplies & Services	13,155	12,079
Communications, Supplies & Services	395,009	53,365
Printing & Advertising	473,399	38,818
Rentals of Produced Assets	1,648,268	358,357
Training Expenses	333,574	99,695
Hospitality Supplies & Services	627,058	206,754
Insurance Costs	255,858	228,491
Specialized Materials & Supplies	3,388,061	53,812
Office & General Supplies & Services	46,679	52,818
Fuel, Oil & Lubricants	53,939	45,941
Bank Services, Commission & Charges	508	542
Contracted Guards	10,812	8,822
Membership Fees, Dues & Subscriptions	4,589	5,425
Legal Dues, Arbitration & Compensation	136,350	79,149
Contracted Professional services	86,873	1,080
Contracted Technical services	339,550	720
Witness Expenses	-	-
Parking Charges	7,266	11,071
Total	7,820,946	1,256,940

### 4. Employee Costs

Description	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Salaries & Wages - Permanent Employees	1,281,323	1,128,398
Salaries & Wages - Contractual Employees	1,792,709	218,782
Personal Allowances -Payroll	1,143,619	986,223
Contributions to Pensions & Health Schemes	124,114	177,866
Domestic Travel & Subsistence	1,334,754	295,848
Foreign Travel & Subsistence	272,696	4,261
Gratuity Expense	15,274	17,594
Total	5,964,490	2,828,972

# NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

#### 5. Commissioners Expense

Description	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Travelling & Accommodation Expenses	24,823	5,235
Communication Expense	810	540
Club Membership Subscription.	406	1,307
Total	26,038	7,082

The Commissioners are paid facilitative allowances and mobile airtime as per the SRC rates and their employment contract. They draw their salaries from the Consolidated Fund administered by the National Treasury.

### 6. Depreciation and Amortization Expense

Description	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Depreciation on Property, Plant & Equipment	1,012,095	628,902
Amortization on Intangible Assets	493,997	594
Total	1,506,092	629,496

### 7. Repairs & Maintenance Expenditure

Description	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Routine Maintenance of Vehicles	39,249	14,926
Routine Maintenance of Other Assets	424,102	94,141
Total	463,351	109,067



### For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

### 8. Cash and Bank

Bank Account Information	2021/ 2022 Unaudited	2020 / 2021 Audited
bank Account Information	KSh 000	KSh 000
KCB IEBC Mombasa A/c - 1116811162	2,512	121
KCB IEBC Kwale A/c - 1213387787	519	29
KCB IEBC Kilifi A/c - 1116804042	6,356	594
KCB IEBC Tana River A/c - 1213382645	2,645	9
KCB IEBC Lamu A/c - 1213649188	2	13
KCB IEBC Taita Taveta A/c - 1213372356	2,225	785
KCB IEBC Garissa A/c - 1116817365	52	9
KCB IEBC Wajir A/c - 1116539934	837	100
KCB IEBC Mandera A/c - 1116539934	685	60
KCB IEBC Marsabit A/c - 1212713311	2,255 4,419	13
KCB IEBC Isiolo A/c - 1116800543 KCB IEBC Meru A/c - 1116774127	76	9
KCB IEBC Tharaka Nithi A/c - 1213689465	28	8
KCB IEBC Embu A/c - 1213760690	39	11
KCB IEBC Kitui A/c - 1213362768	6	116
KCB IEBC Machakos A/c - 1116791366	10	617
KCB IEBC Makueni A/c - 1213508398	4	2,504
KCB IEBC Nyandarua A/c - 1213379695	31	1,935
KCB IEBC Nyeri A/c - 1116756439	2	6
KCB IEBC Kirinyaga A/c - 1213919738	3	309
KCB IEBC Murang'a A/c - 1213929717	39	6
KCB IEBC Kiambu A/c - 1116811553	32	1
KCB IEBC Turkana A/c - 1213415977	1,941	3
KCB IEBC West Pokot A/c - 1213417163	8	4
KCB IEBC Samburu A/c - 1214135293	47	6
KCB IEBC Trans Nzoia A/c - 1214152538	5	5
KCB IEBC Uasin Gishu A/c - 1116791110	9	5
KCB IEBC E.Marakwet A/c -1213364442	4	3
KCB IEBC Nandi A/c - 1213934052	8	2
KCB IEBC CEM Baringo A/c - 1213382173	5	11
KCB IEBC Laikipia A/c - 1213935350	4	5
KCB IEBC Nakuru A/c - 1116816857	4	18
KCB IEBC Narok A/c - 1213928338	360	3
KCB IEBC Kajiado A/c - 1213407435	2	16
KCB IEBC Kericho A/c - 1213840767	60	6
KCB IEBC Bomet A/c - 1116805243	89	6
KCB IEBC Kakamega A/c - 1116744694	14	6
KCB IEBC Vihiga A/c - 1213361087	5	4
KCB IEBC Bungoma A/c - 1116566443	1	559
KCB IEBC Busia A/c - 1213393167	1	1
KCB IEBC Siaya A/c - 1213697832	49	12
KCB IEBC Kisumu A/c - 1116780445	53	5
KCB IEBC Homa Bay A/c - 1214158560	168	47
KCB IEBC Migori A/c - 1213543320	1,587	70
KCB IEBC Kisii A/c - 1116811235	1,796	9,879
KCB IEBC Nyamira A/c - 1213365708	505	117
KCB IEBC Nairobi A/c - 1116817721	7	29
CBK IEBC Recurrent A/c - 1000181729	22,557	23
CBK IEBC Deposit A/c - 1000181931		43,909
CBK IEBC Development A/c - 1000182148	53,392	45,909
KCB IEBC University Way A/c - 1117602532	- 115,908	37,833
KCB IEBC US Dollar A/c - 1211876888	115,908	104
KCB IEBC Call A/c	10,000	10,000
KCB IEBC Salary Control A/c - 1126334723 CO-OP IEBC Recurrent A/c	18 366,268	163
Total	<b>597,768</b>	131,519
iotai	397,768	151,519



For the Year Ended 30th June, 2022

#### 9. Receivables from Non-Exchange Transactions

Description	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Outstanding Imprests	26,294	1,683
Salary Advances	167	796
Prepayments	10,000	9,097
Court Awarded Costs	5,396	5,396
Total	41,856	16,972

### **10. ECK Accounts Receivable**

The uncleared old balances of Kshs 11,160,000 consists of Electoral Commission of Kenya staff salary advances and imprests that were outstanding at the time the defunct Electoral Commission of Kenya was disbanded in 2008.

The Commission has provided evidence to the National Treasury's Old Balances Taskforce that the amounts were recovered from the terminal dues and final salaries and wages to the Electoral Commission of Kenya staff.

### 11. ECK Car Loan Accounts Receivable

The former Ministry of Justice, National Cohesion & Constitutional Affairs recovered Kshs. 26,193,965.00 on account of car loan recoveries, Kshs. 11,160,000 on account of imprests/advances from the Commissioners and Staff of the defunct Electoral Commission of Kenya (ECK) and forwarded to the National Treasury after the disbandment of the ECK.

The Commission requested the Permanent Secretary to the National Treasury to refund the car loan recoveries and imprests/advances or authorize the Commission to write off the same from the books of accounts as per Section 69 (1)-(4) of the PFMA, 2012 and the PFMA 2012, Regulations. The Commission is yet to receive any feedback.

### 12. Inventory



### For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

### 13. Property, Plant and Equipment Movement Schedule (Ksh.000)

DEPRECIATION RATES***	2.5%	30.0%	25.0%	12.5%	12.5%		
Note 13. Property, Plant and Equipment Schedule							
	Office Buildings Kshs. '000	Computers & Kshs. '000	Motor Vehicles Kshs. '000	Office Kshs. '000	Furniture and Kshs. '000	Totals Kshs. '000	
<u>Cost:</u> As at 30th June 2021	203,686	14,478,411	718,117	366,765	102,539	15,869,518	
Additions Buildings Under Construction (WIP)	- 122,177	1,717,069	17,520	343,722	14,611	2,092,922 122,177	
Disposals As at 30th June 2022	325,863	16,195,480	735,637	710,487	117,150	18,084,617	
Depreciation:							
As at 30th June 2021 Acc. Dep. on Disposals	(22,129)	(13,116,576)	(660,374)	(242,653)	(64,435)	(14,106,167	
Charge for the Year As at 30th June 2022	(4,539)	(923,671) (14,040,247)	(18,816)	(58,479)	(6,589)	(1,012,095)	
Net Carrying Amount:	(20,008)	(14,040,247)	(879,190)	(301,132)	(71,025)	(15,118,262)	
As at 30th June 2022	299,195	2,155,233	56,447	409,355	46,125	2,966,356	
As at 30th June, 2021	181,557	1,361,835	57,743	124,112	38,104	1,763,351	

During the period under review, the Commission received one hundred and ten (110) all-in-one Hewlett Packard computer donations from International Foundation for Electoral Systems (IFES). The value of the donated computers at the balance sheet rate was Kshs.14,685,727.76 (USD 129,800.00).

The Commission capitalized five (5) office buildings that were under construction as at 30th June 2022. No depreciation has been charged on buildings under construction. Full year depreciation has been charged for completed buildings in the year of completion.

### 14. Intangible Assets Movement Schedule

	2021/2022	2020/2021	2019/2020	
	Kshs. '000	Kshs. '000	Kshs. '000	
Cost:				
As at 1st July, 2021	66,871	66,871	66,871	
Additions	1,645,272	-	-	
As at 30th June 2022	1.712.143	66,871	66.871	
Amortization:				
As at 1st July, 2021	(65,485)	(64,891)	(64,042)	
Charge for the Year	(493,997)	(594)	(849)	
As at 30th June 2022	(559,482)	(65,485)	(64,891)	
Net Carrying Amount	1,152,660	1,386	1,980	

The intangible assets consist of elections transmission and nominations system, exchange server systems, scanner software, antivirus software, research/SPSS software, accounting software and security access control systems.

### For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

### **15. Recurrent Accounts Payable**

Description	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Balance at the beginning of the year	2,299,626	3,124,814
Accruals in the Period	181,552	52,281
Accruals & Credit Notes Adjustments	-	(57,337)
Negotiation Savings	-	(138,996)
Accruals Settled in the Period	(429,611)	(681,136)
Total	2,051,567	2,299,626

### **16. Provision for Gratuity**

The Commission operates an unfunded gratuity scheme for its contracted senior employees.

The estimated amount for gratuities payable as at the end of the period is as shown below:

Description	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Balance at the beginning of the year	19,330	33,755
Gratuity expense paid in the period	(3,000)	(32,019)
Accrued Gratuities in the year	15,274	17,594
Total	31,604	19,330

### 17. Refundable Deposits

Description	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Balance at the beginning of the year	43,909	36,998
Retention Fees & Other Deposits Withheld	9,483	6,910
Retention Fees & Deposits Paid	-	-
Total	53,392	43,909

The retentions and deposits withheld includes monies retained by the Commission from construction companies who are yet to complete the construction works and other refundable deposits on hired ballot boxes, equipment and taxes.



### For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

### **18. Related Party Transactions**

Entities and other parties related to the entity include those parties who have abilities to exercise control or exercise significant influence over its operating and financial decisions.

The Government of Kenya is the principal financier to the Commission's activities by way of exchequer releases.

During the period under review, the Commission had transactions detailed with related parties as follows:

Description	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Salary Advances issued to staff at Zero Interest Rate	167	796
Transfers to Mortgage & Car Loan Scheme (HFC)	-	11,384
Unspent Balances returned to National Treasury	39,602	32,699
Total	39,769	44,879

### **19. Budget Information & Other Disclosures**

The National Assembly approved the original budget for 2021/2022 financial year in June 2021 and the Commission was allocated Kshs. 22,940.591 million for the Recurrent Vote and Kshs.125 million under Development Vote.

The Commission's budget execution statement was prepared on a cash basis and informed by the actual income and expenditure as reflected in the IFMIS system.

The financial statements are prepared on accrual basis using a classification based on the nature of expenses in the statement of financial performance, whereas the budget is prepared on a cash basis. The amounts in the financial statements were adjusted from the cash basis to the accrual basis.

### For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

# The material variances in the budget execution statement can be explained as follows:

#### (a) Significant Savings/Unutilized budget of Kshs.3.48 Billion.

There was significant unutilized budget of Kshs.3.48 billion. This was because of the reduction of polling stations from the initial planned 53,300 to 46,229 polling stations. Polling stations are determined by the actual number of voters who register before an election and has a relationship with quantity of election materials, human resources and services required.

### (b) AIA Collections (149%)

Appropriation in aid earned by the Commission as at 30th June, 2022 was mainly from nomination fees/ candidate registration fees received ahead of the August General Elections.

The amounts of appropriation-in-aid (AIA) receivable is largely dependent on the number of candidates seeking elective posts and number of elections held in a period.

### (c) Routine Maintenance for Boundaries Activities –8%

Most of routine maintenance procurement processes had not been concluded as at 30th June, 2022.

### **20. Contingent Assets**

IPSAS 19 prescribes the accounting treatment for provisions, contingent liabilities and contingent assets and defines their identification and recognition.

During the financial year, the Commission issued letters of credit to acquire additional KIEMs and associated software and ballot papers whose deliveries and contract closure were expected to be concluded in the subsequent financial year. Consequently, the Letters of Credit were secured by use cash collateral and the values of cash collateral were as tabulated below:

Cash Collateral Account	Event	Amount	Forex Rate as at 30.6.2022	Amount (Kshs.)
	Supply and delivery of KIEMs Kits and Associated software & accessories.		117.8324	877,303,094.06
KCB Bank Collateral Account ,University Way Branch.	Supply and Delivery of Ballot papers.	EUR 2,560,023.2	124.0203	317,494,845.27
Total Value of Contingent Asset				1,194,797,939.33

During the previous financial years, the Commission was awarded costs amounting to Kshs.59.854 million (taxed costs) and Kshs. 205.060 million (capped costs).



However, collection of capped costs requires taxation before determination of actual amount collectable. Further, indigent litigants acting as surrogates for politicians out to cushion themselves against award of costs filed some petitions.

# NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

### For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

### **21. Contingent Liabilities**

IPSAS 19 prescribes the accounting treatment for provisions, contingent liabilities and contingent assets and defines their identification and recognition.

The Commission has been sued in various cases with the potential exposure of at least Kshs. 157.351 million to pay various general election pending bills, which have not been validated, by the National Treasury's internal audit department or have pending court cases. The Commission is a defendant or co-defendant in various election petition litigations and claims. The outcomes of these litigations and claims are yet to be determined.

During the financial year, the Commission entered into a contractual arrangement or commitment to acquire additional KIEMs and associated software and ballot papers whose deliveries and contract closures were expected to be concluded in the subsequent financial year. The value of contingent liability as at the reporting date is as tabulated below:

Firm Name	Event	Amount	Forex Rate as at 30.6.2022	Amount (Kshs.)
Smartmatic International Holding B.V.	Supply and delivery of KIEMs Kits and Associated software & accessories.	UDS 7,445,346.9	117.8324	877,303,094.06
Inform Hellas	Supply and Delivery of Ballot papers.	EUR 2,560,023.2	124.0203	317,494,845.27
	1,194,797,939.33			

### 22. Employee Benefits: Defined Contribution Scheme

**IPSAS 25** prescribes the accounting and disclosure requirements for employee benefits and establishes the matching principle that the cost of the employee benefits should be recognized in the period in which the employee provides the services to the entity and not when they are paid or become payable.

The Commission runs a defined contribution pension scheme. The assets of the scheme are held in a separate trustee administered fund, which is funded by contributions from both the Commission as the employer at 15% and employees at 7.5% of basic salary. The scheme is currently managed by ICEA Lion Asset Management.

The Commission's contributions to the above scheme are charged to the income and expenditure account in the period to which they relate.

The main purpose of the scheme is the provision of retirement benefits for members upon retirement from the founder's service and relief for the dependants of deceased members.



### For the Year Ended 30th June, 2022

The latest fund financial position and performance is as summarized below:

Statement of Changes in Net Assets Available for Benefits	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
Description	Shs 000	Shs 000
Net Assets available for Benefits at the Start of Year	3,216,487	2,564,668
Income from dealings with Members	275,420	276,263
Benefits Payable to Seceding Members	(81,462)	(32,244)
Net Returns on Investments	8,472	419,298
Administrative Expenses	(11,926)	(11,497)
Net Assets available for Benefits at the End of Year	3,406,991	3,216,487

### 23. Number of Employees

The average number of permanent and pensionable employees for the Commission as at 30th June, 2022 and 30th June, 2021 stood at nine hundred and fourteen (914) and eight hundred and forty (846) respectively.

The Commission however engages contractual staff on a need basis.

Gender distribution is 35% female and 65% male, while the ethnic representation within the Commission is forty-three (43) ethnic tribes out the forty-six (46) existing ethnic communities.

Description	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
No. of Permanent & Pensionable Staff	914.00	846
Total	914.00	846

### 24. Entity Tax Status

The Commission is a government agency, fully funded by the government and is therefore tax exempt. The Commission pays taxes as per the regulations.

### 25. Subsequent Events

The Commission is not aware of any matter or circumstances arising after the end of the financial year, not otherwise dealt with in the financial statements, which would significantly affect the financial position and the results of its operations as laid out in these financial statements.



### **ANNEXURES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

### Appendix I: Implementation Status of Auditor General's Recommendations

The following is the summary of issues raised by the external auditor, and management comments that were provided to the auditor.

REFERENCE NO. ON EXTERNAL AUDIT REPORT	ISSUE / OBSERVATION FROM AUDITOR	MANAGEMENT COMMENTS	FOCAL POINT PERSON TO RESOLVE THE ISSUE	STATUS	TIME FRAME
Auditor1.6 Purchase ofGeneralKenya IntegratedReport ofElectionOctoberManagement	<ol> <li>Matter does not fall under Commission's purview.</li> </ol>	DICT	Unresolved	2019/2020	
2018 for the Financial Year	Systems (KIEMS) Kit.	2. A verification exercise has been done.	DICT	Unresolved	
2016/2017.	y/2017.	3. The Commission has been allocated funds and has planned for support and maintenance of the KIEMS to ensure re- usability of the technology in future.	DICT		
		4. The Commission has put in place accounting and financial controls and procurement systems to enhance compliance with the Public	CEO	Unresolved	
		5. Procurement and Assets Disposal Act as well as the circulars issued by the Public Procurement Regulatory Authority.	DICT		

প্র

Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial	2.0 Supply, Delivery, Implementation, and Commissioning of Network Examination of Payment Vouchers	<ol> <li>Matter does not fall under Commission's purview. (Office of the Auditor General)</li> </ol>	DICT	Unresolved	2019/2020
Year (a)	(a) Mismanagement of 553 Thuraya Modems and SIM Cards Loaded with Data Transmission.	2. The Commission has planned to request Communication Authority to provide the Current and future network coverage and plan to ensure 100% transmission of result.	DICT	Unresolved	2019/2020
		3. The satellite modems still remains backup option in areas where there is no coverage and in critical transmission tallying centers	DICT	Unresolved	2019/2020
	(b) Procurement of additional 1,000 Thuraya SIM Cards Loaded with Data.	The Commission has put in place accounting and financial controls and procurement and inventory systems to facilitate timely reconciliations and enhance compliance with the stipulated laws and regulations.	DICT	Unresolved	2019/2020
	(c) Undelivered SIM Cards from Another Firm	The Commission has put in place accounting and financial controls and procurement and inventory systems to facilitate timely reconciliations and enhance compliance with the stipulated laws and regulations.	DICT	Unresolved	2019/2020

Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	2.2 Management of 1,000 Thuraya Modems and Sim Cards Loaded with Data	For future elections, the Commission shall make an appeal to the Communication Authority in ensuring that the MNOs appreciate that elections are activities of national importance and therefore their services and charges in regard to elections should not be at commercial rates.	DICT	Unresolved	2019/2020
		The rates should be based on actual consumption. This will be enforced during contracting in accordance with the PPDA	DICT	Unresolved	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	2.3 Failure to Provide Payment Vouchers and Other Documents.	For future elections, the Commission shall make an appeal to the Communication Authority in ensuring that the MNOs appreciate that elections are activities of national importance and therefore their services and charges in regard to elections should not be at commercial rates. Record management	DICT	Unresolved	2019/2020 2019/2020
		has been improved and documentation done at all times.			
Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	3.1 Procurement of data centres and back up infrastructure (cloud services).	The Commission undertook an audit of all pending bills and submitted an Internal Audit Report to National on November 2018 for funding.	DICT	Unresolved	2019/2020

Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	3.2 Change of Mode of Result Transmission Infrastructure	Matter does not fall under Commission's purview. (Office of the Auditor General)	DICT	Unresolved	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	4. Purchase of Oracle Database and Security Solution.	The Commission has put in place accounting and financial controls, systems and standards to enhance compliance with the stipulated laws and regulations.	CEO	Unresolved	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	5. Procurement of Co-location Services for Data Centre and Disaster Recovery Site.	This was a security solution /systems or software and services procured based on a needs analysis for the operation of the commission. Includes the conduct of the election and therefore it is still required, the system is in use, part of the solution included the support and Maintenance of the BVR IBM Severs – SLA, for which the Communication requested for funds and has been allocated to procure an SLA in the FY2019/2020.	DICT	Unresolved	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial	General Delivery of Report of Ballot Papers October for Elections, 2018 for the Statutory	The Commission has so far made recoveries worth Kshs. 150,501.71 USD in form of swift transfers.	DICT	Unresolved.	2019/2020
Year 2016/2017.	Forms and The Register of Voters.	The Commission has instituted a recovery process for the balance of Kshs.4, 981,474.00.	DICT	Unresolved.	2019/2020

Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	7. Supply and Delivery of Ballot Boxes for the General Elections.	The Commission has already complied with establishment of framework contracts. This exercise is a continuous process.	DICT	Unresolved.	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	8. Supply and delivery of badges. Audit Findings	The Commission carries out market surveys for procurements to ensure competitiveness and value for money.	CEO	Unresolved.	2019/2020
	(a) Alteration of Contract Price Schedule	The commission has enhanced the capacity of the SCMD to facilitate continuous compliance.	DSCM		2019/2020
	(b) Variation of Contract Price.	The Commission has put in place accounting and financial controls and procurement and inventory systems to facilitate timely reconciliations and enhance compliance with the stipulated laws and regulations.	DSCM	Unresolved.	2019/2020
	(c)Delivery Costs	The Commission has engaged the vendor on negotiations to recover the extra cost of transport not incurred by the vendor.	DSCM	Unresolved.	2019/2020
		The Commission has put mechanisms in place to ensure that contracts are tied to specifications.	DSCM	Unresolved.	2019/2020

Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	9. Supply of gas lamp mantles (i) Irregular Award of Contract.	The Commission has put in place accounting and financial controls, systems, standards to enhance compliance with the stipulated laws and regulations.	DSCM	Unresolved.	2019/2020
	(ii) Direct Procurement	The Commission has put in place accounting and financial controls and procurement and inventory systems to facilitate timely reconciliations and enhance compliance with the stipulated laws and regulations.	DSCM	Unresolved	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	10. Supply and delivery of Security Seals	The Commission has put in place accounting and financial controls and procurement and inventory systems to facilitate timely reconciliations and enhance compliance with the stipulated laws and regulations.	DSCM	Unresolved	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	11. Supply, Delivery, Installation Implementation and Commissioning of Wide Area.	The Commission has put in place accounting and financial controls, systems, standards to enhance compliance with the stipulated laws and regulations.	DICT	Unresolved.	2019/2020
	Network in Two Hundred and Ninety (290) New Locations, Eighteen (18) Existing Sites.	The Commission has appointed a new director supply chain management (DSCM).	DICT	Unresolved.	2019/2020
	Provision of Dedicated Internet Services.	The Commission is also enhancing capacity of the procurement function to enhance compliance	DICT	Unresolved.	2019/2020

Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	General procurement Report of of transport October services. 2018 for the Financial Year	The Commission has put in place accounting and financial controls, systems, standards to enhance compliance with the stipulated laws and regulations.	DSCM	Unresolved.	2019/2020
		The Commission has appointed a new director supply chain management (DSCM).	DSCM	Unresolved.	2019/2020
		The Commission is also enhancing capacity of the procurement function to enhance compliance.	DSCM	Unresolved.	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	13. Supply of BVR kit internal batteries.	The batteries are in good and usable state are continuously being used for the maintenance of the BVR Kits and to support the CVR activities that are ongoing in the field.	DSCM	Unresolved	2019/2020
		The batteries are continuously being used for the maintenance of the BVR Kits and to support the CVR activities that are ongoing in the field.	DSCM	Unresolved	2019/2020

Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	14. Provision of Strategic Communication and Integrated Media Campaign Consultancy Services.	The Commission has conducted status and situation analysis.	DVEP	Unresolved.	2019/2020
	(i). Award of the contract	The Commission is in the process of developing the strategic media campaign manual.	DVEP	Unresolved.	2019/2020
	(ii). Payment before confirmation of Delivery of Services.	The manual will be tabled upon finalization. The Commission undertook an audit of all pending bills and submitted an Internal Audit Report to National on November 2018.	DVEP	Unresolved.	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	15. Unauthorized Notification of Awarded Contracts.	The Commission has put in place mechanisms to ensure that only the Accounting Officer notifies the successful and unsuccessful bidders on the awards.	DSCM	Unresolved	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	16. Failure to Provide Performance Security.	The Commission has put in place accounting and financial controls, systems, standards to enhance compliance with the stipulated laws and regulations.	DSCM	Unresolved.	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of October 2018 for the Financial Year 2016/2017.	17. Undisclosed Court Awards to the Commission.	The detailed report on the recovery of costs has been prepared.	DLPA	Unresolved.	2019/2020

Auditor General Report of 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 2016.	Irregular Procurement and payment of Additional 4600 Electronic Voter Identification Devices (EVIDs).	The payment of the handheld EVIDS were procured within the law and payment were based on subsisting contract between the parties and not the subject of variation	CEO	Matter in court.	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 2016.	Irregular Payment for transportation of Election Materials.	Mr. Abdullah Yusuf Farah swore an affidavit claiming that he was also the owner of the Alhamdul Company. The Commission is streamlining its records management system.	CEO	Not within the purview of the Commission.	2019/2020

Auditor General Report of 23 <sup>rd</sup> May 2016.	Irregular procurement of election materials due to lack of approved procurement plan for the year.	The priorities were in the procurement plan. The procurement plan was available for review.	CEO	Unresolved	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of March 2017.	Irregular Payment of Legal Dues, Arbitration & Compensation.	The additional pending bills paid were paid with due approvals and adequately support based on ARO.	DLPA	Unresolved	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of March 2017.	Use of Law Firms that were not Prequalified.	The Commission has used the prequalification lists of other public entities as is permissible under section 32 of the now repealed Public Procurement and Disposal Act, 2005.	DLPA	Unresolved	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of March 2017.	Legal Representation without valid contracts.	Letter of instructions duly signed based on the ARO.	DLPA	Unresolved	2019/2020

Auditor General Report of March 2017.	Procurement of air tickets totaling to Kshs.9, 247,782.00 through direct procurement contrary to Section 74 (3) of the Public Procurement and Disposal Act, 2005.	The tickets were procured directly from vendors who are registered by I.A.T.A.	DSCM	Unresolved	2019/2020
Auditor General Report of 2018	Irregular Procurement of Catering Services.	The rates were determined through competitive tendering processes that resulted in various rates being awarded to different suppliers in various counties where award was based on the lowest evaluated bidder.	CEM	Unresolved	2019/2020
Auditor General Report for 2018/2019 & 2019/2020 financial years.	Property, Plant and Equipment: not included in the financial statements. No register of lands and buildings.	Some of the parcels of land and buildings inherited from the defunct Electoral Commission of Kenya had no ownership and their value could not be ascertained due to lack of official hand over documents from the defunct Electoral Commission of Kenya.	AO	Unresolved	2019/2020
Auditor General Report for 2018/2019 & 2019/2020 financial years.	<b>Inventories:</b> the value of these inventories was not determined and disclosed in the financial statements.	The Commission has embarked on an elaborate disposal process that will culminate in the determination of the value of the inventory in the Commission warehouses.	DSCM	Resolved	2022/2023

Auditor General Report for 2018/2019 & 2019/2020 financial years.	<b>Contingent</b> <b>Liability:</b> Failure to factor in possible future obligations relating to legal fees on the pending court cases and claims in the financial statements.	It would not be possible to have a realistic estimate of the probable cost since the costs are determined upon conclusion of the cases. The Commission is of the view that the costs are reasonably ascertained when judgements are made.	DF	Resolved	2022/2023
Auditor General Report for 2018/2019 & 2019/2020 financial years.	Account Payables: failure to settle bills during the year to which they relate distorts the financial statements for the year, and adversely affects the provisions for the subsequent year to which they have to be charged.	The pending bills were accrued due to lack of exchequer for payments, which had been planned for and processed up to the Internet Banking level The Commission has made several efforts to secure the budgetary provision to facilitate settlement of the said bills in addition to settling them as first charge.	AO	Unresolved	
Auditor General Report for 2018/2019 & 2019/2020 financial years.	Uncollected Revenue: No satisfactory explanation has been provided for failure to collect promptly the taxed costs and for the delay in taxation of the capped costs.	Hampered by taxation in court which takes long. Recovery of costs is dependent on successful securing of certificates from taxing officers in Court followed by appropriate execution proceedings.	DLPA	Unresolved	2022/2023

Auditor General	ECK Accounts Receivable:	The amounts relate to Imprest or salary	DHRA	Unresolved	2022/2023
Report for 2019/2020 Financial Year.	Amount of Kshs.11, 160,000 and Kshs.26,193,000 have been outstanding for more than ten (10) years.	advances and car loans respectively held by staff of the defunct Electoral Commission of Kenya. The funds were recovered from the final dues of the staff and former commissioners by the National Treasury but were not remitted to the Commission. The Commission is engaging the National Treasury with a view of getting the money refunded or obtaining an approval to write it off from the Commission books of accounts.			

Marjan H. Marjan ICPAK M/No. 2786 Commission Secretary

- -W.W. Chebukati

Chairperson



**Appendix II: Projects Implemented by IEBC** 

Q

The following Projects were implemented by the Commission and were fully funded by the Government of Kenya under the development budget.

No.	Project name	Project Contract sum (Kshs)	Total Spent to Date (Kshs):	Completion Percentage to Date:	Budget (Kshs)	Actual (Kshs)	Source of Funds
-	Proposed construction of Warehouse for IEBC Isiolo County	37,106,200.00	37,106,200.00*	100%	40,000,000.00	37,106,200.00	GOK -Development
5	Proposed Construction of Wajir County Multipurpose Warehouse and Perimeter Wall	49,500,079.00	40,000,000.00	81%	40,000,000.00	49,500,079.00	GOK -Development
m	Proposed Construction of IEBC Kakamega County Warehouse	42,783,208.00	42,783,208.00*	100%	40,000,000.00	42,783,208.00	GOK -Development
4	Proposed Construction of Warehouse for IEBC Machakos County.	35,843,260.00	35,843,260.00 *	100%	40,000,000.00	35,843,260.00	GOK -Development
μ	Proposed construction of IEBC Garissa County multipurpose warehouse	40,503,511.20	40,503,511.20*	100%	40,000,000.00	40,503,511.20	GOK -Development
TOTAI	AL	205,736,258.20	196,236,179.20		200,000,000.00	205,736,258.20	

130

\*Funding for the projects was done in June,2022 and the contractors were doing final touches on the projects as at 30th June,2022.

Annual Report | 2021/2022

Appendix III: Transfers from & to Other Government Entities

ACTUAL TR	ACTUAL TRANSFERS TO & RECE		PTS FROM OTHER GOVERNMENT ENTITIES IN 2021/2022FY	NMENT ENTITIES	IN 2021/2022FY		
					Where recorded/ recognized		
Name of the MDA transferring funds to & from IEBC	Date as per CBK Bank Statement	Nature: Recurrent/ Development/ Others	Amount (Kshs).	Statement of Financial Performance (Kshs).	Exchequer / Government Grant (Kshs).	Statement of Changes in Net Assets (Kshs).	Total Transfers (Kshs).
National Treasury Exchequer Dept.	23-Jul-21	Recurrent Vote (2020/2022fy IEBC Closing CBK Recurrent Balance Recovery by National Treasury).	(21,965,063.95)			(21,965,063.95)	(21,965,063.95)
National Treasury Exchequer Dept.	9-Dec-21	Recurrent Vote (2020/2022fy IEBC Closing CBK Recurrent Balance Recovery by National Treasury).	(17,637,310.05)			(17,637,310.05)	(17,637,310.05)
TOTAL FUND	TOTAL FUNDS TRANSFERRED TO N.T	ED TO N.T	(39,602,374.00)			(39,602,374.00)	(39,602,374.00)
IEBC	Various Dates	2021/2022FY Recurrent Exchequer Funding.	19,530,010,242.05	19,530,010,242.05	19,530,010,242.05	ı	19,530,010,242.05
IEBC	Various Dates	2021/2022FY Recurrent Exchequer Funding.	111,635,119.20	111,635,119.20	111,635,119.20		111,635,119.20
TOTAL FUNDS TREASURY	TOTAL FUNDS TRANSFERRED TO IEBC TREASURY	D TO IEBC BY N.	19,641,645,361.25	19,641,645,361.25	19,641,645,361.25	(79,204,748.00)	19,562,440,613.25



INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL AND BOUNDARIES COMMISSION

## IEBC STAFF MORTGAGE AND CAR LOAN SCHEME ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

# FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 2022.

# Prepared in accordance with the Accrual Basis of Accounting Method under the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS)

#### **KEY COMMISSION INFORMATION AND MANAGEMENT**

## **1. Background information**

The Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission is a Constitutional body established under Article 88 of the Constitution of Kenya and is a body corporate pursuant to Article 253 of the Constitution of Kenya. As per Article 88 of the Constitution of Kenya 2010, the Commission is responsible for conducting or supervising referenda and elections to any elective body or office established by the constitution, and any other elections as prescribed by an Act of Parliament. Article 88 and IEBC Act 2011 further enumerate the mandate of the Commission to include. inter alia, continuous registration of voters, revision of the voter's roll; delimitation of constituencies and wards boundaries; regulation of political parties process; development of a code of conduct for candidates and parties and monitoring of compliance with legislation on nomination of candidates by parties.

## **2. General Information**

The IEBC Mortgage and Car Loan Scheme was set up in March, 2017 as per the powers conferred by Sections 18, 19 and 31 of the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission Act, 2011 and pursuant to the Salaries and Remuneration Commission Circular No SRC/ADM/CIR/1/13 Vol. III (128) of 17th December, 2014 on Car Loan and Mortgage Schemes for State officers and other Public Officers of Government of Kenya.

The financial year of the scheme is a period of twelve months ending on 30th June each vear.

The Commission is mandated to submit its annual financial statements to the Auditor General by 30th September 2022 and a copy of the statements to the Controller of Budget, the National Treasury and the Commission of Revenue Allocation within the statutory timelines as stipulated in Section 81 of the Public Finance Management Act, 2012.

## 3. Key Management

The Commission's day-to-day activities are run by the Secretariat. The secretariat's management team was as follows:

- (a) Marjan H. Marjan Commission Secretary/CEO.
- Deputy Commission Secretary Operations. (b) Ruth Kulundu
- (c) Obadiah Keitany Deputy Commission Secretary –Support Services.
- (d) Osman Hassan Ibrahim Director Finance.
- (e) Lorna Agnes Onyango Director Human Resources and Administration.
- (f) Rasi Masudi
- DirectorVoterEducation,Partnerships&Communication. (g) Dr. Catherine Kamindo Director Research, Electoral Boundaries and Risk Management.
- (h) Michael Ouma
- Moses Sunkuli (i)
- Chrispine Owiye (j)
- (k) Reuben K. Chirchir
- Harley K. Mutisya (l)
- Ag. Director Voter Registration and Elections Operations.

Director Information and Communication Technology.

- Director Legal Affairs and Public Affairs.
- Ag. Director Internal Audit and Compliance.
- Director Supply Chain Management.



## **KEY COMMISSION INFORMATION AND MANAGEMENT**

## 4. Fiduciary Management

The key management personnel who held office during the 2021/2022 financial period ended 30th June, 2022 and had direct fiduciary responsibility were:

No.	Designation	Name
1.	Commission Secretary/CEO	Marjan H. Marjan.
2.	Deputy Commission Secretary – Operations.	Ruth Kulundu.
3.	Deputy Commission Secretary –Support Services.	Obadiah K. Keitany.
4.	Director Supply Chain Management	Harley K. Mutisya.
5.	Director Finance	Osman H. Ibrahim
6.	Ag. Director Internal Audit & Compliance	Reuben K. Chirchir.
7.	Director Human Resources & Administration	Lorna A. Onyango.
8.	Director Information & Communication Technology	Michael Ouma.
9.	Ag. Director Voter Registration & Elections Operations	Moses Sunkuli.
10.	Director Research, Electoral Boundaries & Risk Management	Dr. Catherine Kamindo.
11	Director Voter Education, Partnerships & Communication	Rasi M. Masudi.
12.	Director Legal Affairs & Public Affairs	Chrispine Owiye.

## **5.** Commission Bankers

Central Bank of Kenya Haille Sellasie Avenue P.O. Box 60000-00200 NAIROBI.

Housing Finance Company Bank Itd P.O. Box 30088-00100 NAIROBI.

## 6. Commission Auditors

The Auditor General Kenya National Audit Office Anniversary Towers P.O. Box 30084- 00100 NAIROBI.

## 7. Commission Headquarters

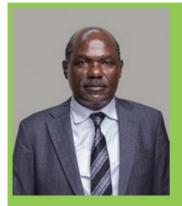
The Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission Anniversary Towers, 6th Floor, P.O Box 45371-00100 NAIROBI.

## 8. Principal Legal Advisor

The Attorney General State Law Office Harambee Avenue P.O. Box 40112-00200 NAIROBI.



## THE IEBC COMMISSION



Wafula W. Chebukati Chairman of the Commission



Juliana Cherera

#### Qualifications

- Master of Business Administration from Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture and Technology(JKUAT).
- Bachelor of Laws (LLB) Degree from the University of Nairobi.
- Post Graduate Diploma from the Kenya School of Law.

#### Experience

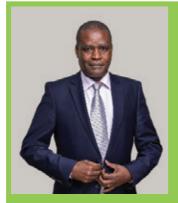
- Over 36 years' experience in legal practice.
- Works on a full-time basis as the Chairperson of the Commission.
- President of the Association of African Election Authorities' General Assembly.
- Membership:
  - Law Society of Kenya (LSK).
  - Institute of Certified Secretaries(ICS).
  - International Commission of Jurists (ICJ)-Kenya.

#### Qualifications

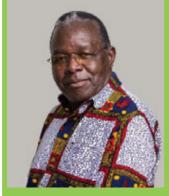
- Master of Education, Leadership and Educational Management from Kenya Methodist University.
- Bachelor of Education (Arts). Honours from Kenyatta University.
- Project Management; KIM.
- Early Childhood Development Education (ECDE); KNEC.
- Strategic Leadership and Development Program; KSG.
- Senior Management Course (SMC); KSG.

- Ms Cherera has over 18 years' experience in Education and Management in the public sector.
- Before her appointment to the Commission, she worked as Chief Officer Executive in the Strategic Delivery Unit of the Mombasa County Government.
- Member of Mombasa County Emergency Household Relief and Nutrition Support Project Co-ordination Committee.
- Secretary to the Mombasa County Economic Recovery and Legacy Strategy.
- Member of Kenya Devolution Support Program Committee.
- Works on a full-time basis as a Vice Chairperson of the Commission.
- She Chairs the Voter Education, Partnerships and Stakeholders Engagement Committee.





Francis Wanderi



Justus Nyang'aya

#### **Qualifications**

- Master of Science in Management (MSc. Mgmt.); from Arthur D. Little Management Institute at Boston, USA.
- Bachelor of Education; UoN.
- Transformative Leadership and Change Management.
- Corporate Governance Course by Commonwealth Association for Corporate Governance.

#### Experience

- Over 32 years in senior management within public and private institutions characterised by integrity and a high performance, and with a proven track record in development and execution of strategy, people and change management and, leadership and innovation toward realisation of organisational objectives and visions.
- He is a former Chairperson of EPZ and director Roots Credit Ltd.
- He Chairs Finance and Supply Chain Management Committee.

#### Qualifications

- Master of Arts (M.A). Education from the Institute of Education, University of London (IOE), UK.
- Diploma in Leadership, Governance, Peace and Conflict Transformation from the United Nations' University -International Leadership Academy in Jordan -Amman.
- He studied educational science in Kenya and Great Britain.

- Nyang'aya has over 32 years' of experience in Strategic Leadership, Governance and Social Accountability Organisations.
- He was director of Lead Africa, an organization working for the Qualification of African Managers.
- Former Country Director, Amnesty International Kenya. Amnesty Kenya's work concentrates on the prevention of forced evictions, the protection of housing rights and women's rights.
- He also worked for the Netherlands Development Organisation as well as UNESCO.
- Chairs the Information and Communication Technology Committee.





#### **Irene Masit**

#### **Qualifications**

- Master's degree in Strategic Human Resource Management from the University of Manchester, UK.
- Bachelor of Law degree from the University of Nairobi.
- Bachelor of Arts degree in social work from the University of Nairobi.
- Post Graduate Diploma from the Kenya School of Law.
- Member of International Certified Addiction Professional (ICAP I-Treatment; Colombo Plan Global Centre for Credentialing and Certification.
- Member of Institute of Internal Auditors (IIA).

#### **Experience**

- Irene Masit has over 25 years work experience and knowledge in Government and Non-Governmental Organisations.
- She is the immediate former board member, National Government Constituency Development Fund (NGCDF).
- She has knowledge and experience in Finance, Governance, Management and Public Administration.
- Chairs the Legal, Compliance and Political Party Liaison Committee and the Leadership and Integrity Committee.



Prof. Abdi Yakub Guliye

#### Qualifications

- PhD in Animal Nutrition from Rowett Research Institute/ University of Aberdeen, Scotland, UK.
- Master of Science in Animal Production from University of Aberdeen, Scotland, UK.
- Bachelor of Science in Animal Production from Egerton University.

- Guliye has over 27 years of university teaching experience, of which in the last 7 years he had additional administrative/managerial roles. He also served in various Boards of Institutions/Organisations, having chaired committees such as Audit and Risk Management as well as Finance.
- Chairs the Election Operations, Research and Boundary Delimitation Committee.



Boya Molu

#### Qualifications

- Master's degree in Business Administration (HR Management Option), Periyar University, India.
- Bachelor of Business Administration from Karnatak University, India.
- Higher National Diploma in Human Resources Management (KNEC), IHRM Kenya.

- Has over 15 years' experience in Human Resource Management and administration mainly in public sector.
- Prior to joining the Commission, Mr. Molu served in various capacities at the Central Bank of Kenya (CBK) and the Judiciary in Human Resource and Administration Directorate.
- He also served as a council member of the Institute of Human Resources Management (IHRM) Kenya.
- Chairs the Human Resource, Administration and Training Committee.

## THE IEBC MANAGEMENT TEAM



Marjan H. Marjan CEO/Commission Secretary



Ruth Kulundu Deputy Commission Secretary - Operations



Obadiah K. Keitany Deputy Commission Secretary–Support Services

#### Qualifications

- MBA in Strategic Management University of Nairobi (UoN).
- BCom (Accounting Option) (UoN).
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA-K).
- Certified Information Systems Auditor (CISA).
- Certified Internal Auditor (CIA).
- Certification in Control Self-Assessment (CCSA).
- Certified Quality Assessor (CQA).
- Practicing Member of ICPAK in good standing.
- Member of Information Systems Audit & Control Association (ISACA).
- Member of Institute Internal Auditor (IIA).

#### **Qualifications:**

- Masters of Business Administration (MBA) Strategic Management UON.
- Bachelor of Commerce (B.Com) UON.
- Associate of Chartered Insurance of London (ACII) and Kenya (AIIK).
- Associate of Chartered Institute of Arbitrators (Kenya Chapter).

#### Qualifications

.

- MBA Finance University of Nairobi (UoN).
- BCom Insurance (UoN).
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA-K).
- Certified Internal Auditor (CIA).
  - Certified Information Systems Auditor (CISA).
- Certified Public Secretary (CPS-K).
- Certified Quality Assessor (CQA).
- Post Graduate Diploma in Corporate Governance (KCA).
- Member of ICPAK in good standing.
- Member of Information Systems Audit & Control Association (ISACA).
- Member of Institute of Internal Auditors (IIA).
- Member of Institute of Certified Secretaries of Kenya.



Osman H. Ibrahim Director Finance



Chrispine Owiye Director Legal Services



Dr. Catherine M. Kamindo Director Research Electoral Boundaries & Risk Management

#### Qualifications

- Masters in Business Administration in Finance (MBA).
- Bachelor of Commerce from the University of Nairobi.
- Certified Public Accountant.
- Member of ICPAK in good standing.

#### Qualifications

- Advocate of the High Court of 18 years post admission experience and in good standing.
- A Commissioner for oaths.
- A notaries Public.
- Member of:
  - Law Society of Kenya.
  - International Commission of Jurists.
  - International Police Association.

#### Qualifications

- PhD Education Policy and Management- University of Durham (UK).
- Master of Education Educational Administration-Kenyatta University.
- Bachelor of Education Kenyatta University.
- Certificate in Strategic Communication The World Bank.
- Certificate in Management of Democratic Elections in Africa University of South Africa.
- Professional Certificate in Electoral Processes International Centre for Parliamentary Studies (UK).
- Full Member (FKIM) Kenya Institute of Management.
- African Union Certified Long and Short-Term Elections Observer.
- Member of Kenya Association of Educational Administration (KAEM).
- Member of the American Political Science Association (APSA).



Moses Sunkuli Director Voter Registration and Electoral Operation



Rasi Masudi Director Voter Education, Partnerships and Communication



Harley Kisyula Mutisya Director Supply Chain Management

#### Qualifications

- MBA Strategic Management.
- Bachelors of Arts Education, Moi University.
- Diploma in Business Management, Kenya Institue of Management (KIM).
- Certificate in Management of Democratic Elections, UNISA.
- Member, Kenya Institute of Management.

#### Qualifications

- Executive Master of Business Administration (MBA).
- Bachelor of Science in Agricultural Economics.
- Diploma in Farm Management.

#### **Qualifications**

- PhD in Business Administration (UoN).
- MBA in Procurement & Supply Chain Management (UoN).
- BCom in Supply Chain Management (UoN).
- Diploma in Logistical Management from Cerford Institute.
- Certified Procurement and Supply Professional (CPSP-K).
- Chartered Associate (ACIArb).
- Member Kenya Institute of Supplies Management(KISM).
- Certified Practitioner (KISM).
- Fellow Logistics Society of Kenya
- Member, Chartered Institute of Procurement and Supply (UK).



Michael Ouma Director Information Communication and Technology



Lorna A. Onyango Director Human Resource & Administration



CPA Reuben Chirchir Ag. Director Audit & Compliance

#### Qualifications

- MBA, Strategic Management UoN.
- Bachelor of Technoliogy in Electrical & Communications Engineering – Moi University.

#### Qualifications

- Certified Human Resource Professional.
- Master in Human Resource Management.
- Bachelor of Arts Degree (UoN).
- Post Graduate Diploma.

#### **Qualifications**

- Master's in Business Administration in Finance (MBA)
   USIU.
- Bachelor of Arts, BA(Hons), Economics University of Nairobi.
- Certified Public Accountant (CPA-K).
- Member of ICPAK in good standing.
- Member of IIA Kenya in good standing.

# **CORPORATE GOVERNANCE STATEMENT**

The Commission is accountable to the public and stakeholders through Parliament for ensuring that it complies with the highest standards of corporate governance and operational ethics. The Commission has embraced corporate governance by promoting the right corporate culture and values.

The Commission exercises reasonable care to ensure that the management of the Commission is carried out in the best interest of the citizens of Kenya. The overall management of the Commission is the responsibility of the Commissioners.

The Commission recognizes the need to conduct its affairs with integrity and in accordance with generally accepted corporate practices and internationally developed principles of corporate governance.

## The Commission

The size, composition and appointment of the Commission is prescribed by Article 250 of the Constitution and by the IEBC Act 2011. There were seven Commissioners who worked on a full-time basis during the year under review. Each member was appointed to serve for a single term of six years.

The Commission is well composed in terms of range and diversity of skills, knowledge, age and experience in various sectors which makes it effective and provides an appropriate skills balance for the oversight of the Commission's mandate.

## The Commission Committees and their Responsibilities

The Commission delegates certain functions to committees without abdicating its own responsibilities. The Commission has developed a committee structure that assists in the execution of its duties, powers and authorities. The Committees are appropriately constituted drawing membership from amongst the Commissioners with the appropriate set of skills and experience and directors co-opted from various directorates.

The Commission has in place an independent Audit Committee that is chaired by a non-executive member. It also has two independent audit committee members, from the National Treasury and Ministry of ICT and one Commissioner.

The Audit, Risk and Compliance Committee oversees the internal audit activity charged with the responsibility of continuous review and providing assurance on effectiveness of the Commission's Governance, Risk and Control.

## Mortgage and Car Loan Committee

During the 2021/2022 financial year, the IEBC Mortgage and Car Loan scheme was managed by the following members:

Members	Responsibility
Obadiah Keitany	Chairperson
Lorna Onyango	Vice Chairperson

Dr. Eroo Mele	Member
Sahara Ibrahim	Member
Salome Oyugi	Member
Arnold Wekesa	Member

## Impartiality and Independence of Members

Every member of the Commission and employee shall perform their functions impartially and independently without influence from any person, authority or organization.

## **Disclosure of Conflict of Interests**

If a member of the Commission or an employee is directly or indirectly interested in any matter before the Commission and is present at any meeting of the Commission at which the matter is the subject of consideration, he/she shall as soon as practicable disclose the fact and shall not take part in the consideration or discussion of, or vote on, any questions with respect to the matter or be counted in the quorum of the meeting during consideration of the matter.

A member or employee whose personal interest conflicts with their official duties shall in writing, declare as soon as practicable the personal interests to their supervisor or other appropriate person or body and comply with any directives given to avoid the conflict and refrain from participating in any deliberations with respect to the matter.

# MANAGEMENT DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

## **Operational and Financial Performance**

The Commission's Mortgage and Car Loan revolving scheme is managed by Housing Finance Corporation of Kenya and was set up in March 2017.

Since its inception, one hundred and seven (107) members of staff have benefited from the scheme. Seventy four (74) have been issued with mortgages valued at Kshs. 566.823 million whereas thirty-three (33) members of staff have been issued with car loans valued at Kshs. 49.330 million.

	No. of applications made	Successful applications
Mortgage Loan Scheme applications	97	74
Car Loan Scheme applications	37	33
Total	134	107

As the end of 30th June 2022, the scheme had earned Kshs. 16.053 million from high interest earning bank balances as compared with Kshs 19.573 million earned in the similar period the previous year. Further, the Scheme earned interest on loans amounting Kshs.11.887 million as compared with Kshs.11.925 million earned for the similar period ended 30th June, 2022.

## **Compliance with Statutory Requirements**

The Scheme complied with its tax obligations and all its statutory obligations in the implementation of its mandate.

## **Key Projects and Investment**

The Commission has continued to invest in the mortgage and car loan schemes for the staff. This is intended to provide affordable housing for the staff while at the same time facilitating the staff to conveniently commute to and from work.

## **Risk Management Activities**

The Commission has put in place a risk management framework for risk identification and mitigation. Further, it has embedded risk management in all its planning, execution, evaluation and business continuity arrangements.

Some of the key risks facing the Scheme include:

- **Strategic Risks:** These are risks that affect the ability to carry out the long-term goals and objectives as articulated in the Scheme Policy.
- **Compliance Risks:** These are risks associated with non-compliance with applicable laws and regulations which could result in litigation and conflicts of interest.
  - Financial Risks: The risk of financial loss that may include ineffectiveness of



internal controls, inadequate funding, inability to service the loans and delay in financial reporting due reliance on third party financial information. The delayed funding may also result in the commission's inability to fund all the applications hence the delay in issuing of loans and acquisition of the properties.

 Operational Risks: The risk of direct or indirect loss or inability to provide core services, especially to stakeholders, resulting from inadequate or failed internal processes, resources and systems.

#### **Statutory and Financial Obligations**

In the period under review, the scheme was able to satisfy all the applications, except where the necessary information to support compliance and due diligence was not available. Further, the Commission complied with all the necessary laws and regulations applicable in the management of the funds.

#### **Financial Probity and Governance**

To obtain assurance on compliance and prudence in the management scheme finances, the Commission prepares the financial statements for the Mortgage and Car Loan Scheme which are be subjected to both internal and external audit. The audit findings and recommendations enable the Commission to strengthen the Scheme operational and financial systems.

To obtain assurance on compliance and prudence in the management of the Scheme finances, the Commission has collaborated with the relevant statutory oversight bodies and continues to undertake internal financial reviews whose outcome enables the Commission to strengthen its operational and financial systems.

# STATEMENT OF THE ACCOUNTING OFFICER RESPONSIBILITIES

Section 81 of the Public Finance Management Act, 2012, requires the Accounting Officer to prepare financial statements for each financial year that give a true and fair view of the state of affairs of the Commission as at the end of period and of its operating results. It also requires the Accounting Officer to ensure that the Commission maintains proper accounting records that disclose, with reasonable accuracy at any time, the financial position of the Commission. The Accounting Officer is also responsible for safeguarding the Commission's assets.

The Accounting Officer is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) and in a form that complies with the standards prescribed by the Public Sector Accounting Standards Board (PSASB). This responsibility includes: designing, implementing and maintaining internal controls relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, safeguarding the assets, selecting and applying appropriate accounting policies, and making accounting estimates that are reasonable in the circumstances.

The Accounting Officer accepts responsibility for financial statements, which have been prepared using appropriate accounting policies supported by reasonable and prudent judgments and estimates, in conformity with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS), and in the manner required by the PFM Act, 2012. The Accounting Officer is of the opinion that the financial statements give a true and fair view of the state of financial affairs of the Commission and of its financial position. The Accounting Officer further accept responsibility for the maintenance of accounting records that may be relied upon in the preparation of financial statements, as well as adequate systems of internal financial control.

Nothing has come to the attention of the Accounting Officer to indicate that the Commission will not remain a going concern for at least the next twelve months from the date of this statement.

Marjan Hussein Marjan Commission Secretary/CEO



# **REPORT OF THE CHAIRPERSON**

It gives me great pleasure to present the Commission's Staff Mortgage and Car Loan Scheme annual financial statements.

Staff welfare is a major concern for robust Commission culture. In this respect, the Commission has continued to implement the Staff Mortgage and Car Loan schemes in line with Government regulations.

In the 2021/2022 financial year, the Commission was allocated Kshs.58.362 million to finance the staff mortgage scheme. No provision was made for the Car Loan Scheme due to the budget constraints. Since inception, a total of hundred and seven (107) members of staff have benefited from the mortgage and car loan schemes.

The Commission ensured prudent financial management and reporting in line with Public Finance Management Act (PFMA) 2012, Government Financial Regulations, 2015 and International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) resulting in efficient and effective administration of the Scheme.

I encourage all staff members to optimally utilize the facility for improvement of their welfare and to remain resilient and focused in the performance of the Commission mandate.

My gratitude goes out to the National Government, the National Treasury, Parliament, the Judiciary, other Commissions and Independent Offices, fellow Commissioners and the staff of the Commission for their support towards fulfilling our mandate.

ebukati

Chairperson

# **REPORT OF THE INDEPENDENT AUDITOR**

# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE

EOD THE VEAD ENDED SOTH HINE 2022

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 2022				
	Note	2021/2022 Unaudited	2020/2021 Audited	
		Kshs 000	Kshs 000	
<u>Revenue</u>				
Interest on Free Funds	1	16,053	19,573	
Interest on Loans	2	11,887	11,925	
Total Revenue		27,941	31,497	
<u>Expenses</u>				
Taxes on Interest Earned	3	(2,408)	(2,936)	
Fund Administrative costs	4	(11,887)	(11,925)	
<b>Total Expenses</b>		(14,295)	(14,860)	
Surplus for the Year		13,645	16,637	

The significant accounting policies and notes to the financial statements on page 25 to 30 form an integral part of these annual financial statements.

# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

AS AT 30TH JUNE, 2022				
	Note	2021/2022 Unaudited Kshs 000	2020/2021 Audited Kshs 000	
Assets				
Current Assets				
Cash and Cash Equivalents	5	353,465	377,201	
Short Term Receivables	6	24,324	11,988	
		377,789	389,189	
		i		
Non-Current assets				
Long Term Receivables	7	473,397	448,352	
Total Assets		851,186	837,540	
<b>Current Liabilities</b>				
Taxes Payable	8	-	-	
Total Liabilities		-	~	
Net Scheme Assets		851,186	837,540	
<u>Financed by:</u>				
Mortgage Revolving Fund		656,596	656,596	
Car Loan Revolving Fund		114,194	114,194	
Mortgage Reserves		48,219	38,829	
Car Loan Reserves		32,177	27,922	
Net Scheme Assets		851,186	837,540	

The significant accounting policies and notes to the financial statements on page 25 to 30 form an integral part of these annual financial statements.

The financial statements from page 20 to 31 were approved and authorized by the Commission and signed on its behalf by:

CPA Marjan H. Marjan ICPAK M/No. 2786 Commission Secretary

CPA Osman H. Ibrahim ICPAK M/ No. 2544 Director Finance

W. Chebukati

**Chairperson** 

152

# STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

AS AT 30TH JUNE 2022			
	Note	2021/2022	2020/2021
		Unaudited	Audited
	_	Kshs 000	Kshs 000
Cash flows from Operating Activities:			
Operating Surplus		13,645	16,637
Adjustments for Non-Cash Items:		-	-
Changes in Working Capital:			
(Increase)/Decrease in Short Term Receivables	6	(12,336)	(6,165)
Increase/(Decrease) in Tax Payables	8	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities	-	1,309	10,472
Cash flows from Investing Activities:	_		
Long Term Receivables	7_	(25,045)	(56,692)
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	-	(25,045)	(56,692)
Cash flows from Financing Activities:			
Increase in Staff Mortgage Fund	10	-	9,584
Increase in Staff Car Loan Fund	10	-	1,800
Net Cash Provided by Financing Activities	_	-	11,384
	_		
Net Increase in Cash & Cash Equivalent		(23,736)	(34,836)
Cash & Cash Equivalent at Beginning	5	377,201	412,037
Cash & Cash Equivalents at the End	=	353,464	377,201

The significant accounting policies and notes to the financial statements on page 25 to 30 form an integral part of these annual financial statements.

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS

FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30TH JUNE, 2022					
	Mortgage Fund	Car Loan Fund	Mortgage Reserve	Car Loan Reserve	Total
	KShs. 000	KShs. 000	KShs. 000	KShs. 000	KShs. 000
Balance as at 30th June 2016	-	26,094	-	-	26,094
Surplus for the Year	-	-	2,492	1,775	4,267
National Treasury Funding	200,000	100,000	-	-	300,000
Balance as at 30th June 2017	200,000	126,094	2,492	1,775	330,361
Surplus for the Year	-	-	8,417	7,999	16,417
National Treasury Funding	63,012	100,000	-	-	163,012
Balance as at 30th June 2018	263,012	226,094	10,909	9,774	509,789
Surplus for the Year	-	-	6,524	10,307	16,830
Inter-fund transfers	150,000	(150,000)	-	-	-
National Treasury Funding	113,000	31,100	-	-	144,100
Balance as at 30th June 2019	526,012	107,194	17,433	20,081	670,720
Surplus for the Year	-	-	9,174	3,426	12,600
National Treasury Funding	121,000	5,200	-	-	126,200
Balance as at 30th June 2020	647,012	112,394	26,607	23,507	809,520
Surplus for the Year	-	-	12,222	4,415	16,637
National Treasury Funding	9,584	1,800	-	-	11,384
Balance as at 30th June. 2021	656,596	114,194	38,829	27,922	837,540
Surplus for the Year	-	-	9,390	4,255	13,645
National Treasury Funding	-	-	-	-	-
Balance as at 30th June, 2022	656,596	114,194	48,219	32,177	851,186

The significant accounting policies and notes to the financial statements on page 25 to 30 form an integral part of these annual financial statements.

# STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET & ACTUAL

BUDGET EXECUTION STATEMENT AS AT 30TH JUNE, 2022				
Item	Budget	Actual	Performance	
Receipts	KShs '000	KShs '000	KShs '000	
Housing Loans to Public Servants	58,362	58,362	100%	
Car Loans to Public Servants	-	-	0%	
Total Receipts	58,362	58,362	100%	
Housing Loans to Public Servants	58,362	58,362	100%	
Car Loans to Public Servants	-	-	0%	
Total Payments	58,362	58,362	100%	



# SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

## For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

## 1. Statement of compliance and basis of preparation – IPSAS 1

The Commission's Staff Mortgage and Car Loan Scheme financial statements have been prepared in accordance with and comply with the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS). The financial statements are presented in Kenya shillings, which is the functional and reporting currency of the Commission and all values are rounded to the nearest thousand (Kshs 000) which may in some cases make the added decimal balances to vary. The accounting policies have been consistently applied in all the years presented.

The financial statements have been prepared on the basis of historical cost, unless where stated otherwise. The cash flow statement is prepared using the indirect method. The financial statements are prepared on accrual basis.

#### 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies:

#### (s) Revenue Recognition - Revenue from Non-Exchange Transactions (Fees, Charges and Fines) – IPSAS 23

The Commission recognizes revenues from nomination fees and fines when the event occurs, and the asset recognition criteria are met. To the extent that there is a related condition attached that would give rise to a liability to repay the amount, deferred income is recognized instead of revenue. Other non-exchange revenues are recognized when it is probable that future economic benefits or service potential associated with the asset will flow to the Commission and the fair value of the asset can be measured reliably.

#### **Interest Income**

Interest income is accrued using the effective yield method. The effective yield discounts estimated future cash receipts through the expected life of the financial asset to that asset's net carrying amount. The method applies this yield to the principal outstanding to determine interest income each period.

#### (t) Budget Information – IPSAS 24

The annual budget is prepared and presented in a single statement to determine the needs of the Commission. The Commission has adopted the standard which requires budget information to be presented in the financial statements.

## (u) Taxes – IAS 12

#### **Income** tax

Income tax assets and liabilities for the current period are measured at the amount expected to be recovered from or paid to the tax authorities. The tax rates and tax laws used to compute the amount are those that are enacted or substantively enacted, at the reporting date in the area where the Commission operates and generates taxable income.

# SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### For the Year Ended 30th June, 2022

Current income tax relating to items recognized directly in net assets is recognized in net assets and not in the statement of Financial Performance. Management periodically evaluates positions taken in the tax returns with respect to situations in which applicable tax regulations are subject to interpretation and establishes provisions where appropriate.

#### (v) Provisions – IPSAS 19

Provisions are recognized when the Commission has a present obligation (legal or constructive) as a result of a past event, it is probable that an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits or service potential will be required to settle the obligation and a reliable estimate can be made of the amount of the obligation.

Where the Commission expects some or all of a provision to be reimbursed, for example, under an insurance contract, the reimbursement is recognized as a separate asset only when the reimbursement is virtually certain.

The expense relating to any provision is presented in the statement of financial performance net of any reimbursement.

#### **Contingent Liabilities**

The Commission does not recognize a contingent liability, but discloses details of any contingencies in the notes to the financial statements, unless the possibility of an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits or service potential is remote.

#### **Contingent Assets**

The Commission does not recognize a contingent asset, but discloses details of a possible asset whose existence is contingent on the occurrence or non-occurrence of one or more uncertain future events not wholly within the control of the Commission in the notes to the financial statements. Contingent assets are assessed continually to ensure that developments are appropriately reflected in the financial statements. If it has become virtually certain that an inflow of economic benefits or service potential will arise and the asset's value can be measured reliably, the asset and the related revenue are recognized in the financial statements of the period in which the change occurs.

#### (w) Nature and Purpose of Reserves

The Commission creates and maintains reserves in terms of specific requirements. Commission to state the reserves maintained and appropriate policies adopted.

#### (x) Changes in Accounting Policies and Estimates – IPSAS 3

The Commission recognizes the effects of changes in accounting policy retrospectively. The effects of changes in accounting policy are applied prospectively if retrospective application is impractical.



# SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

#### (y) Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents comprise cash on hand and cash at bank, short-term deposits on call and liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less, which are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and are subject to insignificant risk of changes in value. Bank account balances include amounts held at the Central Bank of Kenya and at various commercial banks at the end of the financial year.

#### (z) Comparative Figures

Comparative figures for the year have been provided.

(aa) Significant Judgments and Sources of Estimation Uncertainty – IPSAS 1

The preparation of the Commission's financial statements in conformity with IPSAS requires management to make judgments, estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of revenues, expenses, assets and liabilities, and the disclosure of contingent liabilities, at the end of the reporting period. However, uncertainty about these assumptions and estimates could result in outcomes that require a material adjustment to the carrying amount of the asset or liability affected in future periods.

## **Estimates and Assumptions**

The key assumptions concerning the future and other key sources of estimation uncertainty at the reporting date, that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year, are described below. The Commission based its assumptions and estimates on parameters available when the financial statements were prepared. However, existing circumstances and assumptions about future developments may change due to market changes or circumstances arising beyond the control of the Commission. Such changes are reflected in the assumptions when they occur. (IPSAS 1.140)

## (bb) Subsequent Events – IPSAS 14

There have been no events subsequent to the financial year end with a significant impact on the financial statements.

# NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

#### 1. Interest on Free Funds

	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Interest from Mortgage Free Funds Account	11,048	14,379
Interest from Car Loan Free Funds Account	5,006	5,194
Total	16,053	19,573

## 2. Interest on Loans

	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Interest on Mortgage	11,033	11,075
Interest on Car Loans	854	849
Total	11,887	11,925

## 3. Tax Costs on Interest Earned

	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Tax Costs on Mortgage Interest	1,657	2,157
Taxes on Car Scheme Interest	751	779
Total	2,408	2,936

## 4. Scheme Administrative Costs

	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Mortgage Administration Costs	11,033	11,075
Car Loan Administration Costs	854	849
Total	11,887	11,925

# NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

## 5. Cash and Bank

	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
Bank Details	Shs 000	Shs 000
HFCK IEBC Mortgage A/c -2172923102	237,461	266,716
HFCK IEBC Car Loan A/c -2172923103	116,003	110,484
Total	353,465	377,201

## 6. Short Term Receivables

	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Opening Balance	11,988	5,823
Repaid Mortgage Capital	(8,557)	(4,934)
Repaid Car Loan Capital	(3,431)	(889)
Accrued Mortgage Capital	19,647	8,557
Accrued Car Loan Capital	4,677	3,431
Total	24,324	11,988

## 7. Long Term Receivables

	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Staff Mortgage Receivables	447,707	420,151
Staff Car Loan Receivables	25,690	28,201
Total	473,397	448,352

## 8. Tax Payable

	2021/2022	2020/2021
	Unaudited	Audited
	Shs 000	Shs 000
Opening Balance	-	-
Tax Payable on Mortgage Interest accrued	-	-
Taxes Payable on Car Loan Interest accrued	-	-
Total	-	-

# NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

#### For the Year Ended 30<sup>th</sup> June, 2022

#### 9. Number of Beneficiaries

The following table provides the number of beneficiaries from the Schemes creation date:

	2021/2022	2020/202
	Unaudited	Audited
Staff who have benefited from Mortgage Fund	74	é
Staff who have benefited from Car Loan Fund	33	2
Total	107	9

#### 10. Transfers from IEBC Vote 2031 to KCB Account

As at the end of the year under review, the Commission had set aside 2021/2022 Financial Year funds amounting Kshs.58.362 Million at KCB Bank Account. These funds have been earmarked for use as seed capital for the KCB Mortgage and Car Loan scheme in 2022/2023 financial year.

#### 11. Mortgage and Car Loans Issued

As at the end of period under review, the value of mortgages and car loans issued to staff since inception were as disclosed below:

	2021/2022	2020/202
	Unaudited	Audited
Mortgage Loan	566,823	506,1
Car Loans	49,330	51,9
Total	616,153	558,1

#### 12. Entity Tax Status

The Commission is a government agency, fully funded by the government and is therefore tax exempt. The Commission pays taxes as per the regulations.

#### **13. Subsequent Events**

The Commission is not aware of any matter or circumstances arising after the end of the financial year, not otherwise dealt with in the financial statements, which would significantly affect the financial position and the results of its operations as laid out in these financial statements.



### PROGRESS ON FOLLOW UP OF AUDIT RECOMMENDATIONS

The IEBC Staff Mortgage and Car Loan Scheme did not have any audit follow up issues for the previous financial years.

Marjan H. Marjan ICPAK M/No. 2786 Commission Secretary

Chebukati

Chairperson

# ANNEXES

### Annex 1: Constitutional Petitions 2021/2022 Financial Year

S/NO.	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
1.	IEBC/CP/25/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO.345 OF 2021	Nornael Okello Oganyo Vs IEBC,National Assembly and Hon. AG
2.	IEBC/CP/26/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO.335 OF 2021	Samwel Clinton Elijah Vs Wafula Chebukati,IEBC
3.	IEBC/CP/27/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO.348 OF 2021	Senator Paul Njoroge Ben Vs IEBC,Hon.Uhuru Kenyatta,National Assembly, Senate and 4 Others
4.	IEBC/CP/28/2021	NAROK PETITION NO.7 OF 2019	Luke Obare Owino Vs IEBC, Hon.AG
5.	IEBC/CP/29/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E435 OF 2021	Charles Makhoha Sumba & Others Vs IEBC,Hon.AG
6.	IEBC/CP/30/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E458 OF 2021	Ahmed Rasid Koriyow Abdi Vs IEBC,Hon.Haji Abdul Korir Mohamed
7.	IEBC/CP/31/2021	ELDORET PETITION NO.E025 OF 2021	Patrick Toroitich Cherono Vs IEBC,The National Assembly
8.	IEBC/CP/32/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E465 of 2021	Boaz Atanga Waruku Vs IEBC (KIEMS Kit)
9.	IEBC/CP/33/2021	NAKURU PETITION NO. E028 OF 2021	Boniface Mwai Gachunga Vs IEBC
10.	IEBC/CP/34/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E488 of 2021	Stephen Moseti Mirambo Vs IEBC, Smartmatic International Holding Ltd(KIEMS Kit)
11.	IEBC/CP/35/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E503 OF 2021	Okiya Omtatah Okoiti Vs IEBC and others(Goveror and Deputy Governors)
12.	IEBC/CP/36/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E014 OF 2021	Paul Macharia,Joseph Karanja Muchai & Another Vs IEBC,Hon. AG
13.	IEBC/CP/37/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E536 OF 2021	Eric Omari Wanyama Vs IEBC(Public Officers)
14.	IEBC/CP/38/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E546 OF 2021	Transparency International Kenya as Consolidated With Petition No.E540 of 2021), Campaign Finance Vs Speaker National Assembly,IEBC

S/NO.	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
15.	IEBC/CP/39/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E549 OF 2021	Donald Makana Vs IEBC,Hon. AG,Speaker National Assembly(Degrees For MPs)
16.	IEBC/CP/40/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E540 OF 2021(AS CONSOLIDATED WITH E546 OF 2021)	Katiba Institute, Africog,Transparency International Kenya Vs IEBC,Hon.AG
17.	IEBC/CP/41/2021	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E 504 OF 2021	Peter Odhiambo Agoro & Others Vs Hon.Paul Mutunga,IEBC
18.	IEBC/CP/42/2021	Mombasa petition No. 100 of 2021	Douglas Owiye Onyango & 3 Others Vs IEBC,Hon.AG
19.	IEBC/CP/1/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E004 of 2022	Okiya Omtatah Okoiti Vs IEBC Hon.AG(Diaspora Polling Stations)
20.	IEBC/CP/2/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E004 OF 2022	George Bush & Seleb John Kengah Vs IEBC,DPP,ODM,Raila Odinga(Crime Case)
21.	IEBC/CP/3/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E043 of 2022	Salesio Mutuma Thuranira Vs IEBC,ORPP, Hon.AG.Speaker Of The Senate,National Assembly
22.	IEBC/CP/4/2022	KISUMU PETITION NO. 060 OF 2022	Caleb Gichana Vs CEO Chemil Sugar Lts, Psc, Hon. AG
23.	IEBC/CP/5/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E057 OF 2022	Katiba Institute,ICJ,KHRC Vs Speaker National Assemblies,Hon.AG,IEBC
24.	IEBC/CP/6/2022	ELDORET PETITION NO. E004 OF 2022	Samuel Kiprono Chepkonga Vs IEBC,Hon. AG
25.	IEBC/CP/7/2022	KISUMU PETITION NO. E002 OF 2022	Cornel Otienno Onyango & 2 Others Vs IEBC, Hon. AG
26.	IEBC/CP/8/2022	Mombasa petition No.e005 of 2022	Caroline Andazi Chilango & Another Vs IEBC
27.	IEBC/CP/9/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E065 OF 2022	Adrain Kamotho Njenga Vs IEBC,Hon. AG, The Senate
28.	IEBC/CP/10/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E073 OF 202	Hon.Sabina Chege Vs IEBC
29.	IEBC/CP/11/2022	MACHAKOS PETITION NO.2 OF 2022	Centre For Minority Rights Development & Cemiride & 3 Others Vs Hon. AG,The Speaker of The National Asssembly, The Senate
30.	IEBC/CP/12/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E77 of 2022	Hon.Kipas Lungues Noonyuat & 2 Others Vs Hon.AG,Speaker of The National Assembly to The Senate(Degree Issues)

<b>S/NO.</b>	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
31.	IEBC/CP/13/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E085 OF 2022	Joe Kamau Vs Hon. AG, RPP, IEBC
32.	IEBC/CP/14/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E089 OF 2022	Eliud Karanja Matindi,Kenya Diaspora Alliance USA Vs IEBC Commissioners, Caj
33.	IEBC/CP/15/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E090 OF 2022	Okiya Omtatah Okoiti Vs IEBC Hon.AG
34.	IEBC/CP/16/2022	MOMBASA PETITION NO.E007 OF 2022	George Mututu Vs IEBC,Taita Taveta Constituency
35.	IEBC/CP/17/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E109 OF 2022	Usawa Kwa Wote Party Vs Hon. AG,ORPP
36.	IEBC/CP/18/2022	MOMBASA PETITION NO.E009 OF 2022	Yusuf Gitau Abdallah Vs IEBC
37.	IEBC/CP/19/2022	NAKURU PETITION NO. E004 OF 2022	Peter Kibe Mbae Vs IEBC
38.	IEBC/ CP/20/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E122 OF 2022	Michael Makarena Vs Kra, Eacc, Mithika Linturi,IEBC
39.	IEBC/CP/21/2022	VIHIGA PETITION NO.E004 OF 2022	Noah Asanga Okaya Vs Vihiga County Assembly, IEBC,ODM & Another
40.	IEBC/ CP/22/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E136 OF 2022	Hon.Moses Kuria Vs IEBC
41.	IEBC/ CP/23/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E147 OF 2022	Ekuru Aukot & Miruru Waweru Vs Hon. AG,Raila Odinga,Kalonzo Musyoka,Musalia Mudavadi and IEBC
42.	IEBC/ CP/24/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E149 OF 2022	International Policy Group Vs Jubilee Party, RPP, Kembi Gitura and IEBC
43.	IEBC/ CP/25/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E160 OF 2022	Free Kenya Initiative, Bob Njagi Vs IEBC
44.	IEBC/ CP/26/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E152 OF 2022	Robert Ndana Mutie Vs Hon. AG,IEBC
45.	IEBC/ CP/27/2022	NAKURU PETITION NO. 9 OF 2022	Legal Advice Centre Vs IEBC, DPP, RPP
46.	IEBC/ CP/28/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E163 OF 2022	Kennedy Kariithi Gachenge Vs UDA, ORPP, IEBC
47.	IEBC/ CP/29/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E155 of 2022	Charles Rubia Vs Noordin Haji, DPP, EACC, DCI, National Police Service, IEBC
48.	IEBC/ CP/30/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E174 of 2022	The Equitable Party,Dr.Patrick Salsi Vs IEBC



<b>S/NO.</b>	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
49.	IEBC/CP/31/2022	Mombasa petition No.e017 of 2022	Nooro Kayuga((Sonko Nomiation to MSA Governor) Vs IEBC
50.	IEBC/ CP/32/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E168 OF 2022	Inuka Kenya Ni Sisi,Wanjiru Gikonyo & Another Vs EACC,Hon.AG,IEBC & DPP
51.	IEBC/ CP/33/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E183 of 2022	Eliud Matindi(Audit Of Voter Register 2022) Vs IEBC, KPMG, The Senate
52.	IEBC/ CP/34/2022	BOMET PETITION NO. 2 OF 2022	Ogiek Independent Council Of South West, Mau Forest, Charles Kibet Ngetich & Another Vs IEBC, Hon. AG, County Government of Bomet, Centre for Minority Rights Developments
53.	IEBC/ CP/35/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E200 OF 2022	Moses Kuria Vs IEBC,Hon.AG
54.	IEBC/ CP/36/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E199 OF 2022	Francis Githinji Vs IEBC,Hon.AG
55.	IEBC/ CP/37/2022	ELDORET PETITION NO. E199 OF 2022	Silvester Kipkemoi Arap Vs Mike Sonko,Ferdinand Ndungu Waititu,IEBC
56.	IEBC/ CP/39/2022	KISUMU PETITION NO. 2 OF 2022	Umullo Okowa Vs ORPP, IEBC
57.	IEBC/ CP/40/2022	KAKAMEGA PETITION NO. E008 OF 2022	Moses Mirikau Ombayo Vs Habil Nanjenga Bushuru, RPP, Amani National Congress
58.	IEBC/CP/41/2022	NAIROBI PETITION E219 OF 2022	Benard Neto Obunga,Joseph Siambai Yamo Hanga & Others Vs IEBC,Hon.AG & 2 Others
59.	IEBC/ CP/42/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E211 OF 2022	Cliff Marube Ombeta Vs UDA,IEBC & Another
60.	IEBC/ CP/43/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. 221 OF 2022	Edward Asitiba Trading As Edward C. Astiba Associates Advocates Vs IEBC,EACC, Commission on Administraive Justice
61.	IEBC/ CP/44/2022	MOMBASA PETITION NO. E021 OF 2022	Kelvin Roy Omondi, Fatuma Saidi Sauti Vs RPP, IEBC, Azimio La Umoja One Kenya Alliance
62.	IEBC/ CP/45/2022	BUSIA PETITION NO. 2A OF 2022(FORMERLY NAIROBI PETITION NO. E208 OF 2002)	Fredrick Warua Juma Vs Jubilee Party of Kenya,Nobert Omanyo Wabwire,IEBC

S/NO.	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
63.	IEBC/ CP/46/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E230 of 2022	Mukidi D.Jwenge & Anderson Warui Vs Mike Mbuvi Sonko, IEBC, EACC & Another(Sonko Issues)
64.	IEBC/ CP/47/2022	KISII PETITION NO. E007 OF 2022	Thomas Obare Nyabaro Vs ODM Election Board,Bilango Muturwe,ODM and IEBC
65.	IEBC/ CP/48/2022	KAKAMEGA PETITION NO. E010 OF 2022	Kaira Nabasenge Vs IEBC,Hon. AG
66.	IEBC/ CP/49/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E234 of 2022	Kelvin Njui Wangari Vs Paul Karungo Thangwa, IEBC, Hon. AG, EACC & Another
67.	IEBC/ CP/50/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E258 OF 2022	Simon Nyakoe Obuba & 31 Others Vs IEBC 7 Hon.AG
68.	IEBC/CP/51/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E264 OF 2022	Fred Muka Vs Hon.Cleophas W.Malala, CRO Kakamega County, IEBC
69	IEBC/ CP/52/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E 263 OF 2022	Frankline Shiling Anguche Vs CRO Kakamega County, IEBC
70.	IEBC/ CP/53/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.260 OF 2022	Nazlin Omar Fazaldin Rajput Vs IEBC, Hon. AG & Another
71.	IEBC/ CP/54/2022	VIHIGA PETITION NO.E004 OF 2022	Evans Ladtema Muswahili Vs IEBC
72.	IEBC/ CP/55/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E275 OF 2022	Reuben Kigame Lichete Vs IEBC Wafula Chebukati
73.	IEBC/ CP/56/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E276 OF 2022	Leonard Nyendwe Vs IEBC, Eacc, Hon. Dismus Ballotpare
74.	IEBC/ CP/57/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E279 OF 2022	Steve Biko Vs IEBC, ORPP, DCI, Hon.AG, ICT Authority,Data Protection Commission Kenya
75.	IEBC/ CP/58/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.17 OF 2022	Jacob Oanda Nyagoko Vs IEBC Chairman
76.	IEBC/ CP/59/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. 290 OF 2022	Victor Buoga Vs Hon.AG,IEBC
77.	IEBC/ CP/60/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E291 OF 2022	Agnes Nailantei Shonko Wachira Vs RO Kasarani Constituency, IEBC
78.	IEBC/CP/61/2022	MIGORI PETITION NO.E002 OF 2022	Calvince Otieno & Another Vs Returning Officer Rongo Constituency & Another
79.	IEBC/ CP/62/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E297 OF 2022	Mugambi Imanyara Vs IEBC

S/NO.	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
80.	IEBC/ CP/63/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E306 OF 2022	Kenya Human Rights,Haki Yetu, ICT, Katiba Institute(Manual Voter Register Issues) Vs IEBC, National Returning Officer Wafula Chebukati
81.	IEBC/ CP/64/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E315 OF 2022	Issa Kumo Vs Ali Bunow Karane, IEBC, CRO Garissa County & CUE
82.	IEBC/ CP/65/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. 316 of 2022	Abdinoor Bashir Takal Vs Nathif Jama Adam, IEBC and CRO Garissa County
83.	IEBC/ CP/66/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. 313 OF 2022	Losikany James Vs IEBC
84.	IEBC/ CP/67/2022	KITUI PETITION NO. E304 OF 2022	Amb.Julius Kiema Kilonzo Vs IEBC
85.	IEBC/ CP/68/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E321 OF 2022	Dennis Gakuu Wahome Vs IEBC
86.	IEBC/ CP/69/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E117 OF 2022	James Kariuki Karanja Vs IEBC
87.	IEBC/ CP/70/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E320 OF 2022	Hon. Ahmed Boray Arale Vs IEBC, Abdibashir Alinoor Ibrahim
88.	IEBC/CP/71/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E286 OF 2022	Hon. Mwangi Wa Iria Vs IEBC, Hon. Ag
89.	IEBC/ CP/72/2022	KISII PETITION NO. E286 OF 2022	Herbert Nyaruri Moranga Vs Hilda Imbo & IEBC
90.	IEBC/ CP/73/2022	GARISSA PETITION NO. 10B OF 2022	Nicholas Waitito Njau Vs Mohamed Subey Gedi, IEBC,Hon.Ag & Another
91.	IEBC/ CP/74/2022	MOMBASA PETITION NO.E029 OF 2022	Maur Abdalla Bwanamaka & 3 Others Vs IEBC,Chama Cha Uzalendo
92.	IEBC/ CP/75/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E326 OF 2022	Richard K. Sibilibili Vs The President of The Republic of Kenya, CS Interior,Hon.William Ruto, IEBC & Another
93.	IEBC/ CP/76/2022	MIGORI PETITION NO. 1 OF 2022	Fredrick Omondi Otieno Vs Oluoch Onyango Nelson,Returing Officer Rongo Constituency
94.	IEBC/ CP/77/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E323 of 2022	Jeremiah Kiwoi Vs Granton Samboja,KNEC, IEBC & Another
95.	IEBC/ CP/78/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E396 of 2022	Kenya Human Right,Katiba Institute Vs IEBC

12

S/NO.	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
96.	IEBC/ CP/79/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E336 OF 2022	Timothy Charo Odhiambo Vs IEBC, CRO Nairobi County, Sakaja Johnson Arthur
97.	IEBC/ CP/80/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E335 OF 2022	Anthony Macharia Muthee Vs IEBC,Hon. Ag, Johnson Sakaja Arthur & 2 Others
98.	IEBC/CP/81/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.332 OF 2022	David Gitau Vs IEBC,CRO Nairobi County, Sakaja Johnson Arthur
99.	IEBC/ CP/82/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.322 OF 2022	Asha Abdullahi Jubasse Vs IEBC- Wafula Chebukati
100.	IEBC/ CP/83/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E317 OF 2022	Philip K.Langat Vs IEBC
101.	IEBC/ CP/84/2022	MALINDI PETITION NO. 4B OF 2022	Kabibi Bakali Ali Vs Hon.Maitha Gideon Mungaro,KNEC,Dpp
102.	IEBC/ CP/85/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E344 OF 2022	Bernard Odero Okello Vs George Luchiri Wajakoyah,KNHC British High Commission and IEBC
103.	IEBC/ CP/86/2022	CHUKA PETITION NO.E002 OF 2022	Gitonga Chukam Saverio Vs CRO Tharaka Nithi County and IEBC
104.	IEBC/ CP/87/2022	MOMBASA PETITION NO.E027 OF 2022	Hon. Mike Mbuvi Sonko Gideon Kioko Vs Swaleh Ibrahim Yusuf,Cro Mombasa County,Wiper Party and IEBC
105.	IEBC/ CP/88/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E333 of 2022	James Kariuki Karanja Vs Patrick Thuku Karemeri,Returning Officer Kasarani Constituency,ORPP
106.	IEBC/ CP/89/2022	MERU PETITION NO.E006 OF 2022	Joseph Kariithi Vs IEBC, DPP, CRO Meru County, EACC & Mithika Linturi
107.	IEBC/ CP/90/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. E325 OF 2022	Ekuru Aukot & Miruru Waweru Vs IEBC Wafula Chebukati, ORPP & 19 Others
108.	IEBC/CP/91/2022	MERU PETITION NO. E007 OF 2022	Isaiah Kithinji Vs Hon.Titus Ntuchiu, CRO Meru County, Eacc, IEBC and IEBC
109.	IEBC/ CP/92/2022	MERU PETITION NO. E005 OF 2022	Dickson Mwenda Kithinji Vs IEBC,CRO Meru County,Kawira Mwangaza
110.	IEBC/ CP/93/2022	NAKURU PETITION NO.11 OF 2022	Daniel Mahiri Vs Tabitha Karanja Keroche, UDA, KRA EACC
111.	IEBC/ CP/94/2022	KISII PETITION NO. 10 OF 2022	Nashon Kembero Mogonchi



S/NO.	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
112.	IEBC/ CP/95/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO. 3 of 2022	Mauricce Otebangor Omusolo Vs IEBC,Ro Teso South Constituency
Court (	Of Appeal Matters	2021 To 2022fy	
		COURT CASE NUMBER	Parties Involved (Litigants
S/NO.	OUR REF:		And Respondents)
1.	IEBC/ CA/15/2022	NAIROBI COURT OF APPEAL NO. E711 OF 2021	IEBC Vs Chama Cha Kazi, Milton Mwendwa and Salesio Mutuma Thuranira
2.	IEBC/ CA/16/2022	NAIROBI CIVIL APPEAL NO.E427 OF 2021	Risk Africa Innovatis Ltd Vs Smartmatic International Holding, IEBC & 3 Others
3.	IEBC/ CA/17/2022	NAIROBI COURT OF APPEAL NO.E390 OF 2021	Hon.Anne Wanjiku Kibeh Vs Hon.Clement Kungu Waibara & IEBC
4.	IEBC/CA/1/2022	NAIROBI COURT OF APPEAL NO. E008 OF 2022	Risk Africa Innovatis Ltd Vs Smartmatic International Holding B.V. IEBC
5.	IEBC/CA/2/2022	NAIROBI COURT OF APPEAL NO.022 OF 22	Hon.Attorney General Vs Isaac Mugo & 32 Others
6.	IEBC/CA/3/2022	KISUMU COURT OF APPEAL NO. E139 OF 2022	IEBC Vs Wanyama Murabwa John
7.	IEBC/CA/4/2022	NAIROBI COURT OF APPEAL NO.E124 OF 2022	Khelef Khalifa Vs Wafula Chebukati, Hon. Raila Odinga and Stephen Musyoka
	P	Political Parties Disputes C	omplaints 2022
1.	IEBC/ PPDTC/1/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC NO.E01 OF 2022	Mungai Wairuri and Joseph Kirputo Ngeno Vs RPP ,UDM & 3 Others
2.	IEBC/ PPDTC/2/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC NO.E01 OF 2022	Nicholas Kut Ochogo Vs ODM,Samuel Omunga Atandi & IEBC
3.	IEBC/ PPDTC/3/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC NO.E016 OF 2022	Koskei Gilbert Kipsangyo Vs UDA, Nomination Dispute Committee and IEBC
4.	IEBC/ PPDTC/4/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC NO.E002 OF 2022	Joseph Muriithi Njoka Vs UDA Elections Board,UDA Party and IEBC
5.	IEBC/ PPDTC/5/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC NO.E002 OF 2022	David Kubasu Shimenge Vs ANC, Ramadhan Butichi and IEBC
6.	IEBC/ PPDTC/6/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC NO.E008 OF 2022	Julius S.Nyabok Vs ODM and IEBC



2

S/NO.	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
7.	IEBC/	NAIROBI PPDTC	Peter Juma Awuor Vs Eric
	PPDTC/7/2022	NO.E007 OF 2022	Omolo,ODM
8.	IEBC/ PPDTC/8/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC NO.E005 OF 2022	Collins Oiro Vs ODM and IEBC
9.	IEBC/	NAIROBI PPDTC	Billiah Bochaberi Maranga Vs
	PPDTC/9/2022	NO.E011 OF 2022	ODM and IEBC
10.	IEBC/	KISUMU PPDTC	Loice Akoth Kawaka Vs ODM
	PPDTC/10/2022	NO.E006 OF 2022	And IEBC
11.	IEBC/	NAIROBI PPDTC	Geoffrey Otieno Opiyo Vs ODM
	PPDTC/11/2022	NO.E012 OF 2022	And IEBC
12.	IEBC/ PPDTC/12/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC NO.E006 OF 2022	Kagiri Diana & Damaris Muthoni Vs Samson Ngigi Mukora,UDA And IEBC
13.	IEBC/	NAIROBI PPDTC	Mucacu Elias Kariuki Vs John
	PPDTC/13/2022	NO.E005 OF 2022	Kamau Munyua,UDA and IEBC
14.	IEBC/	NAIROBI PPDTC	Joseph Njoroge Ngigi Vs Jubilee
	PPDTC/14/2022	NO.E008 OF 2022	Party, RPP nd IEBC
15.	IEBC/ PPDTC/15/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC NO.E056 OF 2022	Boaz Kiprop Cheluget Vs UDA Party, George Washington Karani And IEBC
16.	IEBC/	NAIROBI PPDTC	Gasper Mafuti Vs Democratic
	PPDTC/16/2022	NO.E003 OF 2022	Action Party, IEBC And Another
17.	IEBC/	NAIROBI PPDTC	Eliud Kimali Murimi Vs Fredrick
	PPDTC/17/2022	NO.E003 OF 2022	Oduor,ODM And IEBC
18.	IEBC/ PPDTC/18/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC NO.E002 OF 2022	Abrari Mohamed Omar Vs Kelvin Ondieki,ODM Party And IEBC
19.	IEBC/ PPDTC/19/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC NO.E006 OF 2022	Paul Bwire Ouma Vs Jubilee Party of Kenya,Charles Nderitu Gichangi & IEBC
20.	IEBC/ PPDTC/20/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC MISC. E001 OF 2022	Everlyn Kemunto Ontiri Vs United Progressive Party,IEBC And Another
21.	IEBC/ PPDTC/21/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E075 OF 2022	Deka Ali Khala Vs ODM Elections Board, Hussein Weyten Mohamed Abdirahaman And IEBC
22.	IEBC/ PPDTC/22/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E073 OF 2022	Johnson Oginga Oduk & Others Vs ODM Elections Board, David Mberia And IEBC
23.	IEBC/	NAIROBI PPDTC E001	David Ayoi Vs ODM Elections
	PPDTC/23/2022	OF 2022	Board,Kennedy Swaka And IEBC

S/NO.	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
24.	IEBC/ PPDTC/24/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E077 OF 2022	Jemnyango Moses Kamalik Vs ODM Elections Board, Abdisalam Hassan Abdi
25.	IEBC/ PPDTC/25/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E078 OF 2022	Hon.Musdaf Hussein Abdullahi Vs The National Elections Board,ODM,Hon.Hassan Noor Hassan And IEBC
26.	IEBC/ PPDTC/26/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E067 OF 2022	Michael Thiongo Kinyajui Vs Jubilee Party of Kenya,John Kamau Muthiga And IEBC
27.	IEBC/ PPDTC/27/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E070 OF 2022	Francis Mwega Kamau Vs Jubilee Party of Kenya,John Kamau Wanjohi And IEBC
28.	IEBC/ PPDTC/28/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E081 OF 2022	Hon.Sunjeev Kaur Birdi Vs ODM National Elections Board,ODM,Hon.Wetangula Timothy Wanyonyi
29.	IEBC/ PPDTC/29/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E017 OF 2022	Clement T Wasike Vs ODM Party,Catherine Mumo,Isoe Achoki and IEBC
30.	IEBC/ PPDTC/30/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E080 OF 2022	Hassan Abdikadir Digale Vs United Democratic Party, Hussein Ahmed Mohamed And IEBC
31.	IEBC/ PPDTC/31/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E09 OF 2022	Anastasia Muchiri Vs Democratic Action Party,Joshua Wekesa Pilasia IEBC & Another
32.	IEBC/ PPDTC/32/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E001 OF 2022	Kenya Council Of Employment & Migration Agencies,Evans Nyambega Akuma Vs Hon. Dhadho Godhana,ODM, National Elections Board and IEBC
33.	IEBC/ PPDTC/33/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E001 OF 2022	Kenya Council Of Employment & Migration Agencies, Vs United Democratic Party Nominations Board and IEBC
34.	IEBC/ PPDTC/34/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E002 OF 2022	Hon.Edwin Otieno,ODM Elections Board,ODM Party Vs Eunice Rahel Achieng and IEBC
35.	IEBC/ PPDTC/35/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E003 OF 2022	Hon.John Mbewa Gare Vs ODM National Elections Board, ODM Party, Trufosa Osewe Odinga and IEBC

<b>5/NO.</b>	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
36.	IEBC/ PPDTC/36/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E085 OF 2022	Mohamed Adan Mohamed Vs Wiper Democratic Movement, Marcos Kithuka Makau And IEBC
37.	IEBC/ PPDTC/37/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E087 OF 2022	Fatima Haji Somo ODM Elections Board,Uba Abdi Gedi and IEBC
38.	IEBC/ PPTDC/38/2022	KISUMU PPDTC NO.E019 OF 2022	John Adiwa Mwai Vs ODM Elections Board, ODM Party Returnig Officer Bondo and IEBC
39.	IEBC/ PPDTC/38/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E030 OF 2022	Seth Baraka Ochieng Vs ODM Elections Board,ODM Party,Charles Mark Okose and IEBC
40.	IEBC/ PPDTC/39/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E029 OF 2022	Ted Marvin Odhiambo Vs ODM Elections Board,ODM Party,Nick Evance Okoth Ochola and IEBC
41.	IEBC/ PPDTC/40/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E091 OF 2022	Hon.Siyad Hussein Jimale Vs UDA,Haji Salat and IEBC
42.	IEBC/ PPDTC/41/2022	KISUMU PPDTC E031 OF 2022	Richard Malela Odare Vs Democratic Party of Kenya,Raga Othim And IEBC
43.	IEBC/ PPDTC/42/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E009 OF 2022	John Boiywo Kipchirchir Vs IEBC And Another
44.	IEBC/ PPDTC/43/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E094 OF 2022	Daniel Ouma Odeny Vs Jalome Onyango Ochieng, Democratic Action Party And IEBC
45.	IEBC/ PPDTC/44/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E003 OF 2022	John Ombewa Gare Vs ODM Party of Kenya, Trufosa Osewa Odinga
46.	IEBC/ PPDTC/45/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E017 OF 2022	John Ombewa Gare Vs ODM Party of Kenya, Trufosa Osewa Odinga
47.	IEBC/ PPDTC/46/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E012 OF 2022	Johnstone Alusiola Mukubwa Vs Democratic Action Party of Kenya, Lidzanga Boniface and IEBC
48.	IEBC/ PPDTC/47/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC E098 OF 2022	David Njilithia Mberia Vs ODM Elections Board,Antony Maragu Muthoni & IEBC
49.	IEBC/ PPDT/48/2022	KAKAMEGA PPDTC NO.E011 OF 2022	Joab Mwamto Amukhale Vs Amani National Congress Party and Another
50.	IEBC/ PPDTC/49/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC NO.E100 OF 2022	Hon. Mohamed Mahamud Vs Jubilee Party and IEBC



J

S/NO.	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
51.	IEBC/ PPDTC/50/2022	NAIROBI PPDTC NO.E036 OF 2022	Gladys Kemunto Auga Vs UDA, ORPP and IEBC
DI	SPUTE RESOLUTIO	ON PETITIONS ARISING 2022(DRC PETITION	FROM PARTY PRIMARIES
1.	IEBC/DR/1/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.E305 OF 2022	Oluoch Nelson Onyango Vs IEBC, Returning Officer Rongo Constituency,Nicholas Ouma Mbago
2.	IEBC/DR/2/2022	NAIROBI JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.E303 OF 2022	Oscar Oluoch Ouma Vs Returing Officer Ndhiwa Constituency,ODM Party,Loice Akoth Kanaka And Another
3.	IEBC/DR/3/2022	NAIROBI JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.91 OF 2022	Abdullahi Mamo Sode Vs Returning Officer Ruaraka,IEBC Dispute Resolution Committee
4.	IEBC/DR/4/2022	NAIROBI JUDICIAL REVIEW MISC.NO.E083 OF OF 2022	Jimi Richard Wanjigi Vs Wafula Chebukati,IEBC Dispute Resolution Committee
5.	IEBC/DR/5/2022	NAIROBI JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.101 OF 2022	Fredrick Owino Obenge Vs Returning Officer Kibra Constituency,Dispute Resolution Committee
6.	IEBC/DR/6/2022	MOMBASA JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.018 OF 2022	Wiper Democratic Movement Party Vs CRO Mombasa County,IEBC Gideon Mbuvi Mike Sonko EACC and Another
7.	IEBC/DR/7/2022	NAIROBI JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.E082 OF 2022	James Irungu Kamau Vs Wafula Chebukati,IEBC Dispute Resolution Committee
8.	IEBC/DR/8/2022	NAIROBI PETITION NO.318 OF 2022	Walter Mongare Vs Wafula Chebukati,IEBC Dispute Resolution Committee
9.	IEBC/DR/9/2022	NAIROBI PETITION APPEAL NO.E450 OF 2022	Mogendi Wilson Saiya Vs IEBC,ODM,Willson Mwitha Abed Marao
10.	IEBC/ DR/10/2022	NAIROBI JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.081 OF 2022	Njilithia Mberia Vs Returning Officer Langata Constituency,Anthony Maragu Muthoni
11.	IEBC/DR/11/2022	KERUGOYA JUDICAL REVIEW NO.3 OF 2022	Manases Muriithi Macuka Vs Returning Officer Mwea,IEBC Dispute Resolution Committee
12.	IEBC/ DR/12/2022	KERUGOYA JUDICAL REVIEW NO.E002 OF 2022	Joseph Muriithi Njoka Vs Returning Officer Gichugu Constituency

প্র

<b>5/NO.</b>	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
13.	IEBC/ DR/13/2022	NAIROBI JUDICIAL REVIEW NO. E105 OF 2022	Exparte Applicants Vs ODM, IEBC and Kennedy Oyugi Odhiambo, Returing Officer Rangwe Constituency
14.	IEBC/ DR/14/2022	NAIROBI JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.E102 OF 2022	Geoffrey Namunyu Elwa Vs Returning Officer Embakasi East Constituency,ODM And Dispute Resolution Committee
15.	IEBC/ DR/15/2022	NAIROBI JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.E063 OF 2022	David Njilithia Mberia Vs Returning officer Langata Constituency, ODM & another
16.	IEBC/ DR/16/2022	BUNGOMA JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.E004 OF 2022	David Mamali Wanjala Vs Returning officer Bumula Constituency,IEBC And ODM
17.	IEBC/ DR/17/2022	MIGORI PETITION NO.319 OF 2022	Samwel Otieno Otieno Vs IEBC Dispute Resolution Committee
18.	IEBC/ DR/18/2022	KIAMBU JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.02 OF 2022	Paul Karungo Thangwa Vs IEBC Dispute Resolution Committee And CRO Kiambu County
19.	IEBC/ DR/19/2022	MERU PETITION NO.E008 OF 2022	Hillary Mutuma Thangwa Vs IEBC, Returning Officer North Imenti Constituency
20.	IEBC/ DR/20/2022	NYAMIRA JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.E003 OF 2022	Zacharia Mogaka Openda Vs IEBC
21.	IEBC/ DR/21/2022	NAIROBI JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.074 OF 2022	Isaac Aluochier Vs IEBC And Another
22.	IEBC/ DR/22/2022	VIHIGA JUDCIAL REVIEW NO.2 OF 202	Samuel Idiara Mwigai Vs IEBC & Another
23.	IEBC/ DR/23/2022	HOMABAY JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.9 OF 2022	Zachary Aseda Omondi Rombo Vs IEBC,ODM, Returning Officer Embakasi West Constituency
24.	IEBC/ DR/24/2022	NAIROBI JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.E106 OF 2022	Dancan Ochieng Obolon Vs IEBC Dispute Resolution Committee,Returning Officer Embakasi West Constituency
25.	IEBC/ DR/25/2022	NYAMIRA JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.01 OF 2022	Peter Abuga Tengeya Vs IEBC Dispute Resolution Committee,Returning Officer West Mugirango Constituency
26.	IEBC/ DR/26/2022	NAIROBI JUDICAL REVIEW NO.E298 OF 2022	Booker Ngesa Omole Vs Benedict Wachira, Communist Party And IEBC

S/NO.	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
27.	IEBC/ DR/27/2022	MACHAKOS JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.E003 OF 2022	Gideon Ngewa Kenya & Kisilu Mutisya Vs Wavinya Ndeti, ORPP, KNQA, IEBC
28.	IEBC/ DR/28/2022	KAKAMEGA JUDICIAL REVIEW NO. E008 OF 2022	David Shimenga Vs IEBC
29.	IEBC/ DR/29/2022	KIAMBU JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.03 OF 2022	Duncan Njenga Vs IEBC
30.	IEBC/ DR/30/2022	NYAHURURU JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.E005 OF 2022	George Nguri Olgorook Vs Returning Officer Olgorook Constituency, IEBC
31.	IEBC/ DR/31/2022	NAIROBI JUDICIAL REVIEW NO.E366 OF 2022	David Njilithia Mberia Vs ODM Party And IEBC
32.	IEBC/ DR/32/2022	NAIROBI CIVIL SUIT NO.E365 OF 2022	Julius Ingansi Benson Vs IEBC, Returning Officer Ruaraka Constituency
33.	IEBC/ DR/33/2022	HOMABAY PETITION NO.E002 OF 2022	Peter Odhiambo Agor Vs IEBC,Returning Officer Kasipul Kabondo Constituency
34.	IEBC/ DR/34/2022	NAIROBI COURT OF APPEAL NO. E432 OF 2022	Fatuma Adam Hussein Vs Returning Officer Langata Constituency & Another
High Co 2022 (D		ng From Dispute Resolutio	on Petitions On Party Primaries
1.	IEBC/ DRA/1/2022	NAIROBI DISPUTE TRIBUAL NO.25 OF 2022	Peter Odhiambo Agoro Vs Alice Neke Wingi,IEBC ODM And Another
2.	IEBC/ DRA/2/2022	NAIROBI HIGH COURT APPEAL NO.314 OF 2022	Deka Ali Khala Vs National Elections Board,ODM IEBC & Another
3.	IEBC/ DRA/3/2022	NAKURU CIVIL APPEAL NO.E063 OF 2022	Susan Nyambura Njuguna Vs John Karanja Gachingiri,UDA And IEBC
4.	IEBC/ DRA/4/2022	GARISSA PETITION APPEAL NO.7B OF 2022	Hon.Musdaf Hussein Abdullahi Vs ODM National Elections Board, ODM, Hon. Hassan Noor, Mohamed Ali And IEBC
5.	IEBC/ DRA/5/2022	KAKAMEGA HIGH COURT APPEAL NO.E002 OF 2022	Erick Nafula Wanyonyi Vs Gasper Mafutu, DAP-Kenya and IEBC
6.	IEBC/ DRA/6/2022	KAKAMEGA HIGH COURT APPEAL NO.E001OF 2022	David Kubasu Shimenga Vs Amani National Congress Party, National Elections Board And Ramadhan Butichi

প্র

\$/NO.	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
7.	IEBC/ DRA/7/2022	NAIROBI HIGH COURT Appeal No.e003 of 2022	Maurice Otieno Gari Vs IEBC, Returning Officer Langata Constituency and Another
8.	IEBC/ DRA/8/2022	KISUMU HIGH COURT CIVIL APPEAL NO.45 OF 2022	John Ombena Gare Vs ODM National Elections Board, IEBC And Another
9.	IEBC/ DRA/9/2022	NAIROBI HIGH COURT APPEAL NO. 259 OF 2022	John Andiwo Mwai Vs ODM Elections Board, Returning Officer Bondo Constituency And IEBC
10.	IEBC/ DRA/10/200	NAKURU HIGH COURT APPEAL NO.072 OF 2022	John Kariuki Kaniaru Vs Hon. Charity Kathambi Chepkwony And 3 Others
11.	IEBC/ DRA/11/2022	NAIROBI COURT OF APPEAL NO.341 OF 2022	Mohamed Adan Mohamed Vs Wiper Democratic Party And IEBC
12.	IEBC/ DRA/12/2022	NAIROBI HIGH COURT APEAL NO.E001 OF 2022	Marcos Kithuku Makau Vs Mohamed Adan Mohamed
13.	IEBC/ DRA/13/2022	KISUMU HIGH COURT APPEAL NO.075 OF 2022	Amani National Congress & Another Vs David Kubusa Shimenga And IEBC
14.	IEBC. DRA/14/2022	KAKAMEGA PETITION APPEAL NO.E004 OF 2022	Zanga Boniface Elisha Vs Johnstone Alusola Makabwa And IEBC
15.	IEBC/ DRA/15/2022	NAIROBI CIVIL APPEAL NO.E338 OF 2022	Jemnyango Moses Kamalik Vs IEBC & Another
16.	IEBC/ DRA/16/2022	KISUMU APPEAL NO.E034 OF 2022	Zakayo Ongondo Okumu Vs IEBC And ODM
17.	IEBC/ DRA/17/2022	KISUMU COURT OF APPEAL NO.E003 OF 2022	ODM Elections Board Vs IEBC,John Ombewa Gare,Trufosa Osewa Odinga And IEBC
18.	IEBC/ DRA/18/2022	KISUMU COURT OF APPEAL NO.E044 OF 2022(CONSOLIDATED WITH KISUMU APPEAL NO.E045 OF 2022)	ODM Elections Board Vs IEBC,John Ombewa Gare,Trufosa Osewa Odinga And IEBC
19.	IEBC/ DRA/19/2022	KAJIADO APPEAL NO.E001 OF 2022	Abdisalam Hassan Abdi Vs IEBC
20.	IEBC/ DRA/20/2022	SIAYA HIGH COURT APPEAL NO. 29 OF 2022	Christopher Odhiambo Kobino Vs Returning Officer Alego Usonga Constituency
21.	IEBC/ DRA/21/2022	NAIROBI HIGH COURT APPEAL NO.E413 OF 2022	Shadrack Machanje Numunyu Vs Joseph Ouma Ndonji & Another



<b>S/NO.</b>	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
22.	IEBC/ DRA/22/2022	KISUMU COURT OF APPEAL NO.	Loice Akoth Kawaka & Another Vs IEBC & Another
23.	IEBC/ DRA/23/2022	NAIROBI COURT OF APPEAL NO.E389 OF 2022	Nick Evance Okoth Ochola Vs Ted Marvin Odhiambo,ODM Board
24.	IEBC/ DRA/24/2022	NAIROBI APPEAL NO.E414 OF 2022	Catherine Muuma Vs Joseph Ouma Ndonji & Another
25.	IEBC/ DRA/25/2022	NAIROBI COURT OF APPEAL NO.E007 OF 2022	Marcos Kithuku Makau Vs Mohamed Adan Mohamed
26.	IEBC/ DRA/26/2022	NAIROBI JUDICAL REVIEW NO.E298 OF 2022	Booker Ngesa Omole Vs Benedict Wachira, Communist Party And IEBC
27.	IEBC/ DRA/272022	KISUMU COURT OF APPEAL NO.E904 OF 2022	Nicholas Ouma Mbago Vs Nicholas Oluoch And IEBC
Judicial	Review Cases 20	21 To 2022 FY	
1.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/5/2021	NAIROBI HC JR NO. E102 OF 2021	Impala Club Vs Registrar of Societies ,Hon.Ag Maria Goretti & IEBC
2.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/6/2021	BUNGOMA JR MISC NO. E054 OF 2021	Duke Omwenga Vs IEBC
3.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/7/2021	NAIROBI HC JR NO. E134 OF 2021	Smartmatic International Holding B.V Vs PPOA Review Board,IEBC And Reisk Africa Innovitis Limited
4.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/8/2021	NAIROBI JR MO.E033 OF 2021	Khelef Khalifa Vs IEBC,Hon.Raila Odinga And Stephen Kalonzo Musyoka
5.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/9/2021	NAIROBI JR NO.E186 OF 2021	Scanad Kenya Ltd Vs IEBC
6.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/1/2022	NAIROBI JR APPLN NO.E69 OF 2022	Ami Odiero Bakker & 54 Others Vs IEBC, Hon. Ag
7.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/2/2022	NAIROBI JR APPLN NO.E070 OF 2022	Elijah Njore Njoroge Karuria & Another Vs IEBC And Hon.Ag
8.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/3/2022	NAIROBI JR MISC. NO.048 OF 2022	Mahat Rashid Hassan Vs RPP, Maendeleo Chap Chap, Azimio La Umoja and IEBC
9.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/4/2022	KISUMU JR MISC. NO. E001 OF 2022	Michael Ojala Nyangi Vs Hezron Okoth Onditi,ODM Party And IEBC
10.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/5/2022	NAIROBI JR MISC NO. E071 OF 2022(	Adrian Kamotho Njenga (Two- Third Gender) Vs IEBC

C

<b>S/NO.</b>	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
11.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/6/2022	GITHUNGURI JR MISC NO. 12 OF OF 2022	Peter Maingi Kungu Vs IEBC
12.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/7/2022	NYERI JR MISC NO. E004 OF 2022	Irungu Mwangi Vs IEBC
13.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/8/2022	NAIROBI JR MISC NO. E060 OF 2022	Faith Wairimi Ngigi Vs IEBC
14.	IEB/JR/ MISC/9/2022	NAIROBI JR MISC NO. E057 OF 2022	Johnson Sakaja Arthur Vs Commission For University Education,UDA and IEBC
15.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/10/2022	NAIROBI JR MISC.090 OF 2022	Stephen Omodia Emusukuti Vs IEBC Disputee Resolution Committee,Returning Officer Embakasi East And IEBC
16.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/11/2022	BUSIA JR MISC NO. E002 OF 2022	George Makhayaka Busera Vs IEBC
17.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/12/2022	MACHAKOS JR MISC. NO. 3 OF 2022	Gideon Ngewa Kenyi & Kisilu Mutisya Vs Wavinya Ndeti,IEBC, DPP and Another
18.	JIEBC/JR/ MISC/13/2022	NAIROBI JR MISC NO. E84 OF 2022	Hassan Abi Ali Vs IEBC
19.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/14/2022	NAKURU JR MISC NO. E008 OF 2022	Republic of Kenya Vs Government Printer,Lee Kinyanjui, Susan Kihika And Another
20.	IEBC/JR/ MISC/15/2022	BUNGOMA PETITION NO. E006 OF 2022	Enosh Momanyi Isoe Vs IEBC Returning Officer Webuye West Constituency
Public P	Procurment Review	w Board	
1.	PPOA/1/2021	PPARB APPLICATION NO. 107 OF 2021	Risk Africa Innovatis Ltd Vs Accounting Officer-IEBC
2.	PPOA/2/2021	PPARB APPLICATION NO. 132 OF 2021	Negoti
3.	PPOA/3/2021	PPARB APPLICATION NO. 133 OF 2021	Tall Security Print Ltd Vs Accounting Officer -IEBC
4.	PPOA/4/2021	PPARB APPLICATION NO. 129 OF 2021	Shailesh T/A Africa Infrustructure Development Vs Accounting Officer IEBC, Inform Lykos (Hellas)S.A
5.	PPOA/5/2021	PPARB APPLICATION NO. 130 OF 2021	Unprint Adivision Of Insidedeta Ltd( South) Ltd Vs Accounting Officer-IEBC
6.	PPOA/6/2021	PPARB APPLICATION NO. 117 OF 2021-	Smartmatic International Holdings B.V. Vs IEBC

<b>5/NO.</b>	REFERENCE NUMBER	COURT CASE NUMBER	PARTIES INVOLVED
7.	PPOA/1/2022	PPARB APPLICATION NO. 66 OF 2022	Marioni Enterprises Limited Vs Accounting Officer IEBC,County Election Manager IEBC Baringo County,Longonot Transporters And Car Lease Services
8.	PPOA/2/2022	PPARB APPLICATION NO. 56 OF 2022	Acacia Satlink Limited Vs Accounting Officer–IEBC And M/S Osta Tech Limited
		Civil Suits	
1.	IEBC/CS/1/2021	LODWAR CIVIL SUIT NO. 007 OF 2021	Jacob Kamol Billy Esekon & 77 Others Vs Turkana County Drivers Associations, IEBC And Ministry Of Health County Government Of Turkana, IEBC
2.	IEBC/CS/1/2022	NAKURU CIVIL SUIT NO. E006 OF 2022	Thomas Owino Onyango & 7 Others Vs IEBC & Another
3.	IEBC/CS/2/2022	NAIROBI CIVIL SUIT NO. E1493 OF 2022	Far East Connection Limited Vs IEBC
4.	IEBC/CS/3/2022	NAIROBI CIVIL SUIT NO. 2587 OF 2022	Soloh World Wide International Enterprises Limited Vs IEBC
5.	IEBC/CS/4/2022	NAKURU CICIL SUIT NO.E579 OF 2022	Julius Ingansi Benson Vs IEBC, Returning Officer Ruaraka Constituency
	Indu	ustrial Court Matters 202	I-2022 FY
1.	IEBC/IC/1/2021	NAIROBI EMPLOYMENT AND LABOUR COURT NO. E208 OF 2021	Julius Wanyama Kariuki Vs IEBC & Hon. Ag
2.	IEBC/IC/1/2022	NAIROBI EMPLOYMENT AND LABOUR COURT NO. 12 OF 2022(FORMELY NAIROBI PETITION NO. E008 OF 2022)	Okiya Omtatah Okoiti Vs IEBC And Ho. Ag
3.	IEBC/IC/2/2022	NAIROBI EMPLOYMENT & LABOUR COURT NO.E002 OF 2022	Adrian Kamotho Vs IEBC & Ho. Ag
4.	IEBC/IC/3/2022	KISUMU EMPLOYMENT & LABOUR COURT NO.E025 OF 2022	Mottanya Charles Nyandusi Vs IEBC & Hon.Ag
5.	IEBC/IC/4/2022	NAIROBI EMPLOYMENT & LABOUR COURT NO.35 OF 2022	Mariam Abdi Mohamud Vs IEBC, Wajir County Assembly Service Board

C

## Annex 2: Cases Investigated

S/NO.	COUNTY	CONSTITUENCY	SUBJECT
1.	Kiambu	Muguga County Assembly Ward and Kiambaa	Investigation on allegation of voter bribery during Kiamba MNA and Muguga CAW MCA By-elections.
2.	Tharaka Nithi	Tharaka	Investigation on theft of BVR laptops in Tharaka Constituency office.
3.	Meru	Imenti Central	Investigation on objection of nomination of candidates in Kiagu County Assembly Ward by-election.
4.	Kiambu	Juja	Follow up investigation on Juja MNA by-election incidences.
5.	Nairobi	HQ	Investigation to false allegation by Hon. Moses Kuria on his social media platform.
6.	Kisumu	Warehouse	Investigation on the theft of EVID laptops at Kisumu County warehouse.
7.	Kakamega	Khwisero	Investigation of a complaint by a police officer in Khwisero Constituency for non-payment of security allowances.
8.	Kakamega	Likuyani	Investigation on the data of Register of Voters for Likuyani Constituency found in possession of a civilian arrested in Juja town.
9.	Homa Bay	Rachuonyo	Investigation into breakage of Rachuonyo Constituency office where BVR laptops were stolen.
10.	Makueni	Kibwezi West	Investigation on a fatal traffic road accident involving Commission motor vehicle.
11.	Kisii	Bomachoge Borabu	Investigation of an assault to Voter Registration Clerks and malicious damage to Commission property in Bomachoge Borabu Constituency.
12.	Kisumu	Muhoroni	Investigation on the theft of Biometric Voter Registration (BVR) Kit in Chemilil CAW.
13.	Busia	Matayos	Investigation of alleged mass voter transfers in Matayos Constituency.
14.	Muranga	Kandara	Investigation of alleged Mass voter transfer from Kigumo Constituency to Kandara Constituency.

S/NO.	COUNTY	CONSTITUENCY	SUBJECT
15.	Kakamega	County HQ	Investigation of a complaint for non- payment of transport allowance for voter registration clerks in Kakamega County during ECVR 1.
16.	Migori	Suna East	Investigation on a public complaint against one Clifford Obunga Jobando an aspirant for MCA seat in God Jope County Assembly Ward in Migori County.
17.	Kakamega	Malava	Investigation on a petition against Hon. Moses Malulu Ijendi MNA Malava Constituency for electoral and political violence during funerals in Malava Constituency.
18.	Taita Taveta	All constituencies	Investigation on a petition of a voter registration exercise 2021 filed by a voter in Taita Taveta County.
19.	Vihiga	Vihiga	Investigation to Hon. Sabina Wanjiru Chege utterances in a public rally within Vihiga County.
20.	Nairobi	HQ	Investigation on Hon. Kuria Moses Kiarie utterances during UDA National Delegates Convention at Kasarani Gymnasium Arena in Nairobi County.
21.	Nairobi	HQ	Investigation on H.E. Dr. William Samoei Ruto speech while speaking in Maryland in the United State of America.
22.	Kilifi	Kilifi South	Investigation on allegations of unfair dismissal of a voter registration clerk.
23.	Uasin Gishu	Kesses	Investigation for violation of work ethics by County Election Manager Uasin Gishu.
24.	Kisii	South Mugirango	Investigation on arrest of voter registration Clerks by DCI officers from Gucha South Sub-County.
25.	Kisii	Nyaribari Chache	Investigation on a complaint against Nyaribari Chache Constituency Registration officer on gazettement of a new registration centre
26.	Taita Taveta	Mwatate	Investigation on electoral offences, breach of the Electoral code of conduct by Mr. Peter Shake MNA Aspirant in Mwatate Constituency.

S/NO.	COUNTY	CONSTITUENCY	SUBJECT
27.	Taita Taveta	Taveta	Investigation on complaint against Taveta Constituency Election Co- ordinator on mass voter transfer.
28.	Nairobi	HQ	Confidential Investigation
29.	Nairobi	HQ	Investigation into a newspaper publication profiling Commission staff.
30.	Marsabit	County HQ	Investigation on fraudulent transactions in Marsabit County KCB account by the accountant late Ezekiel Muiruri.
31.	Narok	Narok West	Investigation on political violence perpetrated by supporters of Azimio One Kenya Alliance and Kenya Kwanza Gubernatorial candidates in Narok County.
32.	Kakamega	Navakholo	Investigation of a complaint by Hon. Emannuel Wangwe MNA Navakholo Constituency.
33.	Nairobi	National Warehouse	Investigation on the arrest of a casual employee found in possession of Commission flash disks and SD cards.
34.	Nairobi	HQ	Investigation on status update on aspirants' compliance with Chapter Six of the Constitution of Kenya, 2010.
35.	Garissa/ Wajir	Balambala/ Eldas	Preliminary investigation on illegal voter transfers and irregular voters registration.

2

## Annex 3: Dispute resolution Committee

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
1.	IEBC/DRC/1/2022	Matter marked as withdrawn
	Hon. Mwangi Wa Iria V Chairperson IEBC	
2.	<b>IEBC/DRC/08/2022</b> Pauline Muthoni Kahihu Complainant Vs. The Returning Officer, Kikuyu Constituency	The Complaint was dismissed. The Committee upheld the decision of the Returning Officer not to accept the nomination papers of the Complainant to run for the position of Member of National Assembly for Kikuyu Constituency.
-	IEDC/DDC/11/2022	No orders as to costs.
3.	<b>IEBC/DRC/11/2022</b> Simon Mburu Njuguna v R.O, Kikuyu Constituency	Complaint withdrawn with no orders as to costs by the Complainant.
4.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/13/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Douglas Maraga Mang'era -Vs- The Nairobi County Returning Officer	costs
5. IEBC/DRC/14/2022 Christine Ndungwa Ki Constituency	IEBC/DRC/14/2022	Complaint was dismissed with no orders
	Christine Ndungwa Kiio v R.O. Kaiti Constituency	as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer upheld.
6.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/17/2022 Thomas Mutisya Musau -Vs- The Returning Officer, Kaiti Constituency	Decision of RO disqualifying Complainant revoked. Complainant to resubmit nomination papers within 48 hours.
7.	IEBC/DRC/18/2022	Complaint was dismissed with no orders
	Marcus Mutua Muluvi & Another v Millitonic Mwendwa Kimanzi Kitute & Another	as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer upheld.
8.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/25/2022	Dismissed for want of prosecution.
	Ruth Akumu Oyombe -Vs- Returning Officer, Kisumu West Constituency	
9.	IEBC/DRC/26/2022Belmy Aruda Kipruto Vs. R.O Kisumu East Constituency	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to costs
10.	IEBC/DRC/36/2022	Complaint Allowed.
	Philip Ojwando Abour Vs. R.O Nairobi County	
11.	IEBC/DRC/42/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Cyprian Odote Aende Vs. R.O Embakasi Constituency	costs. RO's decision upheld
12.	IEBC/DRC/43/2022	Matter marked as withdrawn
	Raymond Getange Ogeto Vs. R.O Changamwe Constituency	

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
13.	<b>IEBC/DRC/44/2022</b> Macmillan Nyange Mwawaza Vs. R. O Voi Constituency	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to costs. RO's decision upheld
14.	<b>IEBC/DRC/46/2022</b> Raymond Kahindie Kipkosgei Vs. Returning Officer, Turbo Constituency	Complaint dismissed. Decision of the Respondent rejecting the nomination of the Complainant to contest for the position of Member of National Assembly Turbo Constituency is upheld. No costs awarded.
15.	<b>IEBC/DRC/49/2022</b> Mike Nyamai Nguniko Vs. The Returning Officer, Kitui Rural Constituency	Complaint dismissed. The decision of the Respondent rejecting the nomination of the Complainant to contest for the seat of Member of National Assembly, Kitui Rural Constituency is upheld. No costs awarded.
16.	<b>IEBC/DRC/55/2022</b> Akidah Ingolan Eloiloi Vs. The Returning Officer, Turkana West Constituency	Complaint allowed. The decision of the Respondent declining to clear him the Complainant is revoked. The Complainant to present his documents, being the Complainant's Certification of Symbol issued by the ORPP and his Independent Candidate Clearance Form to IEBC Headquarters to have the same stamped and his details entered in the IEBC Candidate Registration Management system. The Complainant to present himself before the Returning Officer, Turkana West Constituency within 72 hours from the date of this Decision for clearance. No Orders as to costs.
17.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/62/2022 Gaitho Francis Nganga Vs Returning Officer, Thika Town Constituency	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to costs
18.	<b>IEBC/DRC/63/ 2022</b> Stephen Owoko Oganga Vs. The Presidential Returning Officer	The Complaint was dismissed and the decision of the Returning Officer for presidential elections rejecting the nomination application by the Complainant to run for the position of president of the Republic of Kenya upheld. No costs awarded

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
19.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/64/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Onesmus Mwiathi Mwirichia -Vs- The County Returning Officer, Tharaka Nithi	costs
20.	IEBC/DRC/65/2022	Complaint was dismissed with no orders
	James Irungu Kamau v Wafula Chebukati, Presidential Returning Officer	as to costs and the decision of the Presidential Returning Officer upheld.
21.	IEBC/DRC/72/2022	Complaint was allowed with no orders as
	Robert Munyui Kinyanjui v R.O, Kikuyu Constituency	to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer revoked.
22.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/87/2022 June Juliet Munyeki Vs Wafula Chebukati	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to costs.
23.	IEBC/DRC/88/2022	Dismissed for want of prosecution
	Idris Adan Wako Vs. Ibrahim Guyo & 2 Others	
24.	IEBC/DRC/93/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Elizabeth Lydia Lubalo v. R. O, Mombasa County	costs. RO's decision upheld
25.	IEBC/DRC/96/2022	Complaint Allowed.
	Joseph Arung' Okweso Vs. R.O Rarieda Constituency	
26.	IEBC/DRC/97/2022	The Complaint was allowed. The
	Nicholas Ouma Mbago	clearance of Nelson Oluoch Onyango as the Jubilee Candidate for Member
	Vs.	of National Assembly seat for Rongo
	The Returning Officer, Rongo Constituency	Constituency revoked.
		The Respondent directed to effect the same immediately.
		No costs awarded.
27.	IEBC/DRC/98/2022	Dismissed for want of jurisdiction
	Samson Marona & 3 Others Vs. R. O Kisii County & Another	
28.	IEBC/DRC/102/2022	The Complaint was dismissed for want of
	Mohamed Abdi Farah	prosecution with no orders as to costs.
	-Vs-	
	Alhamdu Siyad Muhumed	
29.	IEBC/DRC/104/2022	The Complaint was allowed with no
	James Mbugua Maina v R.O, Thika Constituency	orders as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer was revoked.

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
30.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/105/2022 George Bush -Vs- The Nairobi County Returning Officer & Polycarp Igathe.	Complaint dismissed with no order as to costs.
31.	<b>IEBC/DRC/109/2022</b> David Opala Ochieng Vs. Returning Officer, Alego Usonga Constituency	Complaint dismissed. The decision of the Returning Officer, Alego Usonga Constituency rejecting the nomination application by Complainant to run for a Member of National Assembly seat in Alego Usonga Constituency, Siaya County upheld. No orders as to costs.
32.	<b>IEBC/DRC/115/2022</b> Edna Ogilo Chienjo Vs. E.O Emabkasi West Constituency	Dismissed for want of Prosecution (Complainant failed to Appear)
33.	<b>IEBC/DRC/119/2022</b> Julius Inganji Benson Vs. The Returning Officer, Ruaraka Constituency	Complaint dismissed. The decision of the Returning Officer, Ruaraka Constituency rejecting the nomination application by Complainant to run for a Member of County Assembly seat in Lucky Summer Ward, Ruaraka Constituency, Nairobi County upheld. No orders as to costs.
34.	<b>IEBC/DRC/121/2022</b> Constance Munanie Mutua Vs Returning Officer-Kibwezi West Constituency	The Complaint was allowed. The decision of the Respondent declining to register the Complainant set aside; The Complainant directed to present herself before the Returning Officer, Kibwezi West Constituency within 48hours from the date of this Decision for processing of her nomination papers. No costs awarded.
35.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/124/2022 Wiper Democratic Movement -Vs- Returning Officer, Mombasa County	Withdrawn with no order as to costs.
36.	<b>IEBC/DRC/125/2022</b> Harison Koina Orutwa Vs. The Returning Officer, Bomachoge Borabu Constituency	Complaint Dismissed. The decision of the Returning Officer, Bomachoge Borabu Constituency rejecting the nomination application by Complainant to run for a Member of National Assembly seat, Kisii County upheld. No orders as to costs.

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
37.	<b>IEBC/DRC/127/2022</b> Mike Sonko Mbuvi Gideon Kioko Versus Returning Officer, Mombasa County	The Complaint was dismissed, the decision of the Returning Officer, Mombasa County rejecting the nomination application by the Complainant to run for the position of Governor Mombasa County was upheld.
38.	IEBC/DRC/128/2022	No costs awarded. Complaint was dismissed with no orders
	Robert Kennedy Okong'o v C.R.O, Migori County	as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer upheld.
39.	IEBC/DRC/131/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Abdullahi Mamo Sode Vs. R.O Ruaraka Constituency	costs
40.	IEBC/DRC/132/2022	The Complaint was dismissed, the decision
	Felix Ochieng Omollo	of the Returning Officer, Korogocho Ward in Nairobi County not to accept the
	Vs. The Returning Officer, Ruaraka kConstituency	nomination papers of the Complainant to run for the position of Member of County Assembly for Kikuyu Constituency upheld.
		No orders as to costs.
41.	IEBC/DRC/134/2022	The Complaint was withdrawn by the Complainant before the Committee.
	Collins Nyongesa v R.O, Dagoretti North Constituency	
42.	IEBC/DRC/135/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Siat Kediye Salat Vs Returning Officer Ijara Constituency	The Committee recommends that further investigations be conducted on the matter, particularly the relationship between the Complainant and the Respondent and what transpired on 31 <sup>st</sup> May, 2022.
		No orders as to costs.
43.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/136/2022	Complainant allowed to present an alternative nominee for possible
	Wiper Democratic Movement -Vs- Returning Officer, Mombasa County & Others	registration as candidate.
44.	IEBC/DRC/137/2022	The Complaint was withdrawn albeit
	Abdirizak Osman v R.O, Wajir South Constituency & Another	with terms. The decision of the Returning Officer was revoked.
45.	IEBC/DRC/139/2022	Complaint dismissed for want of
	Isaya Ogega Ontita Vs.	prosecution with no Orders as to costs.
	Returning Officer Starehe Constituency	

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
46.	IEBC/DRC/144/2022	The Complaint was withdrawn in writing
	Paul Kiprono Korir v Rotich Ernest Kipkemoi & R.O, Konoin Constituency	by the Complainant.
47.	IEBC/DRC/145/2022	Complaint was allowed with no orders as
	Kennedy Kamunyu v R.O, Tharaka Constituency	to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer revoked.
48.	IEBC/DRC/147/2022	The Complaint marked as withdrawn with
	Joash Emori Maangi	no orders as to costs.
	-Vs-	
	County Returning Officer-	
	Kisii County	
49.	IEBC/DRC/155/2022	Complaint was dismissed with no orders
	Katiezo Christopher v R.O, Likuyani Constituency	as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer upheld.
50.	IEBC/DRC/157/2022	Complaint was dismissed with no orders
	Michael Ritho Gakure v R.O Limuru Constituency	as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer upheld.
51.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/161/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Fatma Adan Hussein	costs
	-Vs- Returning Officer, Lang'ata Constituency	
52.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/167/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Christphers Wahome	costs
	Muthoni -Vs- The Returning Officer, Starehe Constituency	
53.	IEBC/DRC/172/2022	Complaint Allowed.
	Juma Akida v RO, Lurambi	
	Constituency	Complainant to resubmit nomination for clearance within 48 hours of decision for consideration of RO
54.	IEBC/DRC/173/2022	Complaint dismissed. The decision of the
	John Owiti Wasike	Respondent rejecting the nomination
	Vs	of the Complainant upheld. No costs awarded.
	The Returning Officer, Matungu Constituency	
55.	IEBC/DRC/175/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Ibrahim Said Balacho Vs. R.O Isiolo County	costs. RO's decision upheld

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
56.	IEBC/DRC/176/2022 James Munykenya Vs. R.O Embakasi South Constituency	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to costs. RO's decision upheld
57.	IEBC/DRC/178/2022 Juma Hassan Mwachatamu vs R.O Nyali Constituency	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to costs. RO's decision upheld
58.	IEBC/DRC/182/2022 Sylvester Mackeleuse Musudi Vs. Returning Officer, Butula Constituency	Complaint dismissed. The Committee upheld the decision of the Respondent rejecting the nomination application by the Complainant to contest for the position of a Member of National Assembly Marach West Ward, Butula Constituency. No costs awarded.
59.	<b>IEBC/DRC/183/2022</b> Samwel Idaria Mwigai Vs. R.O Vihiga County & 2 Others	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to costs. RO's decision upheld
60.	<b>IEBC/DRC/195/2022</b> Abdirahman Salat Muhumed v R.O, Ijara Constituency	Complaint was dismissed with no orders as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer upheld.
61.	IEBC/DRC/202/2022 Nyalia Salmon Otieno v R.O, Gem Constituency	The Complaint was withdrawn in writing by the Complainant.
62.	IEBC/DRC/203/2022 Kennedy Mwangi Wairimu Vs. R.O Starehe Constituency	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to costs.
63.	IEBC/DRC/204/2022 Joseph Ouma Ndonji V Shadrack Machanje Namunyu & Others	Complaint was allowed to the extent that the RO's decision to clear the Candidate is revoked. Found the Complainant not eligible for nomination on account of PPDT. The Party allowed to nominate an alternative candidate within 72 hours to undergo clearance process before the RO.
64.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/208/2022 Cornelius Oramisi Omuse -Vs- Returning Officer, Teso North Constituency	Complainant allowed to resubmit nomination papers within 48 hours.

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
65.	<b>IEBC/DRC/209/2022</b> Kitur K. Philip -Vs- Returning Officer- Bureti Constituency	Complaint dismissed. The decision of the Returning Officer, Bureti Constituency rejecting the nomination application by Complainant to run for a Member of County Assembly seat for Kapkatet Ward in Kericho County upheld. No costs awarded.
66.	<b>IEBC/DRC/227/2022</b> Peter Kihiu Njoroge Vs. Kiambu Township Ward, Kiambu Constituency	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to costs. RO's decision upheld
67.	IEBC/DRC/229/2022 Joseph Kahira Wambui v R.O, Thika Town Constituency	The Complaint was allowed with no orders as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer was revoked.
68.	<b>IEBC/DRC/232/2022</b> Francis Oduor Amolo v Bernard Ochieng Ogutu & 2 Others	The Complaint was dismissed with no orders as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer was revoked.
69.	IEBC/DRC/234/2022 Bob Owenga Okiya Vs. Returning Officer, Luanda	Complaint allowed. The decision of the Respondent declining
	Constituency	to register the Complainant is hereby set aside; The relevant department at IEBC directed to enter the name and details of the Complainant into the Candidate Registration Management System within 12 hours from the date of the Decision to facilitate his clearance; The Complainant allowed to present herself before the Returning Officer, Luanda Constituency within 72hours from the date of this Decision for processing of her nomination papers. No costs awarded.
70.	IEBC/DRC/236/2022 Antony Mutembei Julius v R.O, Igembe South Constituency	Complaint was dismissed with no orders as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer upheld.
71.	IEBC/DRC/238/2022 Kirum Joseph Kamau V Samson Wanjama Mugo	Dismissed for lack of jurisdiction.
72.	IEBC/DRC/239/2022 Jeremiah Kiwoi Vs. Granton Graham Samboja & 3 Others	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to costs. RO's decision upheld
73.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/240/2022 Elly Kibet Kolumn -Vs- Returning Officer, Tindiret Constituency	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to costs

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
74.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/243/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Joseph Muriithi Njoka -Vs-The Returning Officer, Gichugu Constituency & 2 Others	costs
75.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/246/2022	Decision of the RO rejecting the
	Sylvester Hannington Wauye -Vs- Returning Officer, Ugenya Constituency & IEBC.	Complainant's nomination papers revoked. Complainant allowed to resubmit his nomination papers within 48 hours of the decision.
76.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/248/2022	The Complaint was dismissed for want of
	Charles Wachira Kamau	prosecution.
	Vs.	No orders as to costs.
	The Returning Officer, Nairobi County	
77.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/250/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	George Abuogo Owino	costs
	-Vs- Returning Officer, Kisumu East	
78.	IEBC/DRC/254/2022	Compliant Allowed. Decision of RO
	Abdirahman Tawane Abdi Vs. R. O Garissa Township Constituency	revoked
79.	IEBC/DRC/260/2022	The Complaint was dismissed. The
	Mohamed Adan Mohamed	decision of the Respondent to clear the Marcos Kithuku Makau to contest for
	Vs.	the seat of Member of County Assembly
	Returning Officer, Embakasi Constituency	in Kwa Njenga Ward, Nairobi County upheld.
80.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/263/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Joel Wekesa Simiyu	costs
	-Vs- Returning Officer, Kwanza Constituency	
81.	IEBC/DRC/266/2022	Dismissed for want of Prosecution
	Moses Gitonga M'mukiri V Ro, Igembe South Constituency	
82.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/267/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
Nasra Nasirumbi Mwalimu costs.	COSTS.	
	-Vs- Returning Officer, Garsen Constituency.	
83.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/268/2022	Complaint dismissed with no order as to
	Adhola Moses Otieno -Vs- The Returning Officer, Rarieda Constituency	costs.

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
84.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/269/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Ahmed Abdirashid Abdikadir	costs
	-Vs- Ahmed Abdullahi Jiir, Adan Ali	
	Mohamed, & The County Returning Officer, Wajir	
85.	IEBC/DRC/270/2022	Complaint was dismissed with no orders
	Abdinoor Ali Ahmed v Mohamed Ibrahim Elmi alias Mohamed Fai & 3 Others	as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer upheld.
86.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/273/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Lydiah Jenny Katuku Muthusi	costs.
	-Vs- Returning Officer, Makueni Constituency	
87.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/274/2022	Complaint dismissed for want of
	Luka Ruga Wamuyu	prosecution with no orders as to costs.
	-Vs- Returning Officer, Gatundu North Constituency.	
88.	IEBC/DRC/275/2022	Complaint was dismissed with no orders
	as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer upheld.	
89.	IEBC/DRC/278/2022	Complaint was dismissed with no orders
	Shem Omweri Nyangweso v R.O, South Mugirango Constituency	as to costs.
90.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/279/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Mohamed Abdi Mohamed -Vs- The Returning Officer, Isiolo North	costs.
	Constituency	
91.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/281/2022	Complaint withdrawn with no orders as
	Samuel Lekae	to costs.
	-Vs- Returning Officer, Baringo South Constituency & 2 others.	
92.	IEBC/DRC/282/2022	Dismissed for want of Prosecution
Kevin Muthoni Ndwiga V RO, Manyatta Constituency		
93.	IEBC/DRC/283/2022 Complaint was di	Complaint was dismissed with no orders
	Willingtone Mwamburi Kilongi v R.O, Voi Constituency	as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer upheld.
94.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/285/2022	Complaint dismissed with no order as to
	Joseph Kobie Mughenyu -Vs- The Returning Officer, Mwatate Constituency	costs.

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
95.	IEBC/DRC/286/2022	Complaint was dismissed with no orders
	Zuber Nahaji Hassan v R.O, Kitutu Chache South Constituency	as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer upheld.
96.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/290/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Wilson Nashon Ogwang Ogoya -Vs- Returning Officer, Kisumu East	costs
97.	IEBC/DRC/291/2022	The Complaint was allowed with no
	James Mwangi Gacheche v R.O, Ol- jor-orok Constituency	orders as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer was revoked.
98.	IEBC/DRC/292/2022	The Complainant agreed to administrative
	Abdulrahman Charo Abdul v R.O, Kisauni Constituency	guidance regarding the issues raised in the Complaint.
99.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/293/2022	Complaint dismissed for want of
	Mary Mwende Mutinda -Vs- The Returning Officer, Nyatike Constituency & Another.	prosecution. No orders as t costs.
100.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/300/2022	Complainant to resubmit nomination
	Martin Munyua Waititu -Vs- The Returning Officer, Juja Constituency	papers within 48 hours from the date of issuance of the decision for consideration for registration by RO.
101.	IEBC/DRC/302/2022	The Complaint was dismissed with no
	Dickson Ouma Oselle v R.O, North Mugirango Constituency	orders as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer was revoked.
102.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/303/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Francis Kinyua & 2 Others -Vs- Purity Wangui Kuria Ngirichi & Kirinyaga County Returning Officer.	costs.
103.	IEBC/DRC/305/2022	Complaint was dismissed with no orders as to costs and the decision of the
	Shukin Oonge Mongare	Returning Officer upheld.
	v Eric Omanwa Basweti	
104.	IEBC/DRC/307/2022	Complaint was dismissed with no orders
	Charles Okelo Mkalo v Orange	as to costs and the decision of the
	Democratic Movement Party & 2 Others	Returning Officer upheld.
105.	IEBC/DRC/316/2022	Complaint dismissed. The decision of the
	Winnie Naliaka Wanyama	Respondent rejecting the nomination of the Complainant to contest for the
	-Vs-	position of Member of County Assembly,
	Returning Officer-	Mihang'o Ward, Nairobi County upheld.
	Embakasi East Constituency	No costs awarded.
106.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/319/2022	Complaint dismissed with no orders as to
	Hussein Kusow -Vs- The Returning Officer, Mandera County & 3 Others.	costs.

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
107.	IEBC/DRC/323/2022	Complaint was dismissed for lack of merit
	Anthony Mkala Chitavi v Mombasa County Returning Officer & Another	with no orders as to costs and the decision of the Returning Officer upheld.
	Interested Party - United Democratic Party (UDP)	
108.	IEBC/DRC/06/2022	Decline to resubmit his nomination papers
	Francis M. Mwangi v R.O Embakasi North Constituency	despite appearing on time. Complaint allowed.
	Filed by aspirant	
109.	IEBC/DRC/30/2022	Dismissed for non-compliance with the
	Stephen Omodia Emusukut v RO Embakasi North Constituency.	statutory requirements.
	Filed by aspirant	
110.	IEBC/DRC/45/2022	Failure to meet required number of
	Jeremiah Gitonga Luruti v R.O Igembe Central Constituency	signatures. Dismissed
	Filed by aspirant	
111.	IEBC/DRC/52/2022	Did not meet required no of supporters
	Jonathan Murangiri v R.O Meru County	for senate- dismissed.
	Filed by aspirant	
112.	IEBC/DRC/60/2022	Issue on the RO's inability to load list of
	Ndirangu Mwaura v R.O Nairobi County	supporters on the Candidate Registration Management System. Allowed to appear
	Filed by aspirant	before RO 48 Hrs.
113.	IEBC/DRC/84/2022	Non-compliant and lateness. dismissed.
	Allan Kipkoech Korir vs R.O Konoin Constituency	
114.	IEBC/DRC/89/2022	Complaint against nominee, failure to
	James Mwangi Gichohi v R.O Embakasi North Constituency & Jane M. Wangoi	resign from public office. Dismissed
115.	IEBC/DRC/103/2022	Party member disputes-Dismissed no
	Abdi Salam Hassan Abdi v R.O Kajiado	jurisdiction.
116.	IEBC/DRC/106/2022	Non-compliant. Dismissed
	Josphat Maruhi Kiama v CRO Makadara Constituency	
117.	IEBC/DRC/108/2022	Lateness beyond gazette timelines.
	Raymond Cheruyiot Rono v Kedowa Constituency	Dismissed.

118.	IEBC/DRC/110/2022	Did not meet required supporters-
		Did not meet required supporters-
	David Joel vs R.O Homabay County	dismissed.
119.	IEBC/DRC/113/2022	Did not meet required no of supporters
	Bruno Ibhraim Mwirigi Mburugu v Imenti North Constituency	for MNA-dismissed.
120.	IEBC/DRC/126/2022 James Wahome-Ol-Kalau Constituency	Dismissed for want of prosecution.
121.	IEBC/DRC/130/2022	Dismissed
	Paul Karugo Thang`wa Wanjiru v C.R.O Kiambu County	Lateness and disqualification
122.	IEBC/DRC/143/2022	Insufficient number of supporters for
	Anthony Kimani Nyororo v R.O Lari, Constituency	MCA-Dismissed.
123.	IEBC/DRC/158/2022	Dismissed-lateness.
	John Kipchichir Boiywo v Baringo County	
124.	IEBC/DRC/170/2022 Victor Onyango vs R.O Kibra Constituency	Insufficient no of supporters for MCA- dismissed.
125.	IEBC/DRC/186/2022	Non-compliant and lateness on
	Mark Obar Asuelaa v C.R.O Homabay County	rescheduling.
126.	IEBC/DRC/188/2022	Complainant `s name not in CRMS,
	Benson Karisa Katsuki v. R.O Kibarani Constituency	complaint allowed, to resubmit papers.
127.	IEBC/DRC/192/2022	Non-compliant and lateness-Dismissed-
	Phineas Mutharimi Michibu v C.R.O Igembe County	
128.	IEBC/DRC/199/2022	Dismissed-jurisdiction. Political parties.
	Joseph Wambugu Kiragu v R.O Weslands Constituency	
129.	IEBC/DRC/217/2022 Evans Kaita vs R.O Nairobi County	Allowed to resubmit ID
130.	IEBC/DRC/224/2022	Dismissed non compliance
	Geoffrey Otieno Opiyo v R.O Kasipul Kabondo Constituency	
131.	IEBC/DRC/233/2022 Moses Timothy Oguta vs R.O Busia County	Dismissed non compliance
132.	IEBC/DRC/237/2022	Dismissed lateness
	Gitonga Suvani v R.O Tharaka Constituency	
133.	IEBC/DRC/245/2022	Complaint against nominee. Education
	Jeremiah Ekamaus Lomonkai v C.R.O Turkana County	Qualification. Dismissed –committee bound by court order to stay revocation of degree certificate.

196

E

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
134.	IEBC/DRC/247/2022 Elizabeth Nzilani vs R.O Nairobi County	Dismissed for want of prosecution.
135.	IEBC/DRC/253/2022	Lateness beyond gazette timelines.
	Samuel Kiprotich Towett, R.O Kilgoris Constituency v R.O	
136.	IEBC/DRC/258/2022	Did not meet required number of
	Harrison Sang`alo Orono v R.O Teso North Constituency	supporters-dismissed.
137.	IEBC/DRC/272/2022 Kamau Manyara, R.O Molo Constituency	Dismissed for want of prosecution.
138.	IEBC/DRC/301/2022	Party primaries disputes-no jurisdiction.
	David Kubasu Shimenga v R.O Ikolomani Constituency	
139.	IEBC/DRC/306/2022	Complaint against nominee. Dismissed –
	Felix Asiligwa Ongadi v R.O Kakamega County	no jurisdiction to interrogate degree
140.	DRC 201/2022	Grounds:
	Christopher Odhiambo Kobimo	Insufficient supporters
	Versus	
	R.O, Alego Usonga Constituency	No Proposer nor Seconder.
	Filed by aspirant	Outcome:
		Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to costs.
141.	DRC 67/2022	Grounds:
	Wilson Kipngetich Kogo	Lateness
	Versus	
	R.O, Chesumei Constituency	Outcome:
		Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to
	Filed aspirant	costs.
142.	DRC 68/2022	Grounds:
	Peter Ndungu Wachira	Failure to resign as a public officer
	Versus	
	R.O, Embakasi North Constituency &	Outcome:
	Ouma Jedidah Ombwayo	Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to costs.
	Filed by Voter	

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
143.	DRC 22/2022	Grounds:
	George Matala Wafula	Insufficient supporters
	Versus	Outcome:
	R.O, Webuye West Constituency	Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to costs
	File by aspirant	
144.	DRC 111/2022	Grounds:
	Francis Kipruto Bett & Francis Kibiwott Too	Party hopping
	Versus	Outcome:
	R.O, Chesumei Constituency	
	Filed by Voters	Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to costs
145.	DRC 48/2022	Grounds:
	Samuel Kiiru Kaburia	Failure to fill statutory Forms 11N & 11P
	Versus	Outcome:
	Kieni East Constituency	
	Filed by aspirant	Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to costs
146.	DRC 85/2022	Grounds:
	Irene Nyambura Wanyoike	Lateness
	Versus	
	CRO Kiambu County	Outcome:
		Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to
	Filed by aspirant	costs
147.	DRC 10/2022	Grounds:
	Duncan Njenga Ng'ang'a	Lateness
	Versus	Lack of hard copy of symbol
	R.O, Kabete Constituency	
	Filed by aspirant	Lack of soft and hard copy of campaign schedule
		Outcome:
		Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to costs

EBC C

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
148.	DRC 315/2022	Grounds:
	Zacharia Anyangu Kwanzu	Lateness
	Versus	Outcome:
	R.O, Emuhaya Constituency	Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to costs
	Filed by aspirant	
149.	DRC 114/2022	Grounds:
	Edward Inginda Akaranga	Lateness
	Versus	No proposer, nor seconder
	R.O, Kibera Constituency	IDs not serialized
		Unfilled Form 19
	Filed by aspirant	
		Outcome:
		Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to costs
150.	DRC 80/2022	Grounds:
	Albina Wambui Njoka Versus	Not gazetted despite complying with all requirements
	R.O, Mwea Constituency	
		Outcome:
	Filed by aspirant	Allowed.
		Complainant ordered to present herself before the RO within 48 hrs.
		RO ordered to register the complainant.
151.	DRC 23/2022	Grounds:
	Kirui Vincent	No seconder
	Versus	Self-Declaration form not duly filled.
	Sotik Constituency	Lateness
		Outcome:
	Filed by aspirant	Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to costs

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
152.	DRC 86/2022	Grounds:
	Jimi Richard Wanjigi	Lack of degree
	Versus	
	Wafula Chebukati	Outcome:
	<u>ل</u>	
	Daystar University	Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to costs
	Filed by aspirant	
153.	DRC 299/2022	Grounds:
	Hassan Mohamed Nur	
	Versus	Party primaries
	Abdirahman Omar Adan	
	&	Outcome:
	4 others	
	Filed by a voter	Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to costs
154.	DRC 61/2022	Grounds:
	John Muchiri Wanjiru	Not gazetted for failure to submit requisite
	Versus	forms after filling them out
	R.O, Mwea Constituency	Outcome:
	Filed by aspirant	Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to
155.	DRC 50/2022	Grounds:
	George Jalang'o Midiwo	Party hopping
	Versus	7 11 0
	R.O, Gem Constituency	Outcome:
		Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to
	Filed by aspirant	costs
156.	DRC 99/2022	Grounds:
	Thomas Waithaka Mumu	Replacement of a running mate
	Versus	Failure to resign from public service.
	Dr. Irungu Kang'ata	Outcome:
	<u>ل</u>	
	2 Others	Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to
	Filed by a voter	costs

EBC C

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
157.	DRC 56/2022	Grounds:
	Gideon Ngewa Kenya & Another	Authenticity of degree.
	Versus	
	Hon. Wavinya Ndeti	Outcome:
	Filed by voters	Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to costs
158.	DRC 320/2022	Grounds:
	Moses Nduiga Kamande	Failure to resign from public service
	Versus	
	R.O, Maragwa Constituency	Outcome:
		Dismissed upon hg with no orders as to
	Filed by a voter	costs
159.	DRC 280/20200	Grounds:
	Simon Kokoyo Sirako	Failure to resign from public service
	Versus	
	Jedidah Ouma Ombwayo	Outcome:
	Filed by a voter	Summary dismissal due to similar file having been heard and determined (DRC No.68/2022)
160.	IEBC/DRC/32/2022	
	Florence Jelagat Kemboi v. CRO	
	Baringo County	Dismissed for want of prosecution.
	Filed by aspirant	Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.
161.	IEBC/DRC/33/2022	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Samwel Otieno Otieno v. RO Rongo Constituency	Complainant did not have the requisite number of signatures of supporters.
	Filed by aspirant	

No.COMPLAINTDECISION DELIVERED162.IEBC/DRC/38/2022 Andrew Ndiritu Chiera v. RO Starehe ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing.164.Filed by aspirantDispute is between the Complainant and UDA party and relates to political party nominations.163.IEBC/DRC/41/2022 Glory Mwendwa Kinoti v. RO Meru County.Dismissed upon hearing.164.IEBC/DRC/53/2022 Dickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022 Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning Officer Narok West Constituency.Dismissed upon hearing.
Andrew Ndiritu Chiera v. RO Starehe ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing.Filed by aspirantDRC has no jurisdiction.Filed by aspirantDispute is between the Complainant and UDA party and relates to political party nominations.163.IEBC/DRC/41/2022 Glory Mwendwa Kinoti v. RO Meru County.Dismissed upon hearing.164.IEBC/DRC/53/2022 Dickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution Dismissed for want of prosecution165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022 Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
Starehe ConstituencyDRC has no jurisdiction.Filed by aspirantDRC has no jurisdiction.I63.IEBC/DRC/41/2022Glory Mwendwa Kinoti v. RO Meru County.Dismissed upon hearing.I64.IEBC/DRC/53/2022I64.IEBC/DRC/53/2022Dickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecutionI65.IEBC/DRC/54/2022Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
Filed by aspirantDRC has no jurisdiction.Filed by aspirantDispute is between the Complainant and UDA party and relates to political party nominations.163.IEBC/DRC/41/2022 Glory Mwendwa Kinoti v. RO Meru County.Dismissed upon hearing.164.Filed by aspirantComplainant did not have the requisite number of signatures of supporters.164.IEBC/DRC/53/2022 Dickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022 Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
Filed by aspirantDispute is between the Complainant and UDA party and relates to political party nominations.163.IEBC/DRC/41/2022 Glory Mwendwa Kinoti v. RO Meru County.Dismissed upon hearing.164.IEBC/DRC/53/2022 Dickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022 Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
I63.IEBC/DRC/41/2022Dispute is between the Complainant and UDA party and relates to political party nominations.163.IEBC/DRC/41/2022Dismissed upon hearing.Glory Mwendwa Kinoti v. RO Meru County.Dismissed upon hearing.Filed by aspirantComplainant did not have the requisite number of signatures of supporters.164.IEBC/DRC/53/2022Dismissed for want of prosecutionDickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022 Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
UDA party and relates to political party nominations.163.IEBC/DRC/41/2022 Glory Mwendwa Kinoti v. RO Meru County.Dismissed upon hearing.6Filed by aspirantComplainant did not have the requisite number of signatures of supporters.164.IEBC/DRC/53/2022 Dickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution6Filed by aspirantComplainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022 Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
UDA party and relates to political party nominations.163.IEBC/DRC/41/2022 Glory Mwendwa Kinoti v. RO Meru County.Dismissed upon hearing.6Filed by aspirantComplainant did not have the requisite number of signatures of supporters.164.IEBC/DRC/53/2022 Dickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution6Filed by aspirantComplainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022 Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
UDA party and relates to political party nominations.163.IEBC/DRC/41/2022 Glory Mwendwa Kinoti v. RO Meru County.Dismissed upon hearing.6Filed by aspirantComplainant did not have the requisite number of signatures of supporters.164.IEBC/DRC/53/2022 Dickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution6Filed by aspirantComplainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022 Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
UDA party and relates to political party nominations.163.IEBC/DRC/41/2022 Glory Mwendwa Kinoti v. RO Meru County.Dismissed upon hearing.6Filed by aspirantComplainant did not have the requisite number of signatures of supporters.164.IEBC/DRC/53/2022 Dickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution6Filed by aspirantComplainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022 Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
<ul> <li>163. IEBC/DRC/41/2022 <ul> <li>Glory Mwendwa Kinoti v. RO Meru County.</li> <li>Filed by aspirant</li> </ul> </li> <li>164. IEBC/DRC/53/2022 <ul> <li>Dickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.</li> <li>Filed by aspirant</li> </ul> </li> <li>165. IEBC/DRC/54/2022 <ul> <li>Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning Officer</li> <li>Dismissed upon hearing.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
Glory Mwendwa Kinoti v. RO Meru County.Dismissed upon hearing.Filed by aspirantComplainant did not have the requisite number of signatures of supporters.164.IEBC/DRC/53/2022Dismissed for want of prosecutionDickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022 Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
County.Complainant did not have the requisite number of signatures of supporters.164.IEBC/DRC/53/2022Dismissed for want of prosecutionDickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022 Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
Filed by aspirantComplainant did not have the requisite number of signatures of supporters.164.IEBC/DRC/53/2022Dismissed for want of prosecutionDickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022 Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
Filed by aspirantnumber of signatures of supporters.164.IEBC/DRC/53/2022Dismissed for want of prosecutionDickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.Filed by aspirantIEBC/DRC/54/2022165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
<ul> <li>164. IEBC/DRC/53/2022 Dismissed for want of prosecution</li> <li>Dickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency. Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.</li> <li>165. IEBC/DRC/54/2022 Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning Officer Dismissed upon hearing.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Dickson Nyaribo v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.</li> <li>Filed by aspirant</li> <li>IEBC/DRC/54/2022</li> <li>Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning Officer</li> <li>Dismissed upon hearing.</li> </ul>
East Constituency.Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.Filed by aspirant165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022Dismissed upon hearing.
Filed by aspirant         165.       IEBC/DRC/54/2022         Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning Officer       Dismissed upon hearing.
Filed by aspirant165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
165.IEBC/DRC/54/2022Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning OfficerDismissed upon hearing.
Mercy Chepkirui v. Returning Officer Dismissed upon hearing.
Narok West Constituency.
EACC self-declaration form was neither
signed nor stamped
Filed by aspirant
Complainant, failed to observe the set
timelines.
Complainant did not have the requisite number of signatures of supporters.
166.     IEBC/DRC/66/2022
Hillary Mutuma Mugambi v. RO Dismissed upon hearing.
North Imenti Constituency
The complainant was not gazette to run a an independent candidate.
Filed by aspirant
Complainant never notified IEBC to allow
Gazettement.

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
167.	IEBC/DRC/76/2022	
	Musa Barongo Newton v. Returning Officer Nyaribari Chache	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Constituency.	Complainant did not have the requisite number of signatures of supporters.
	Filed by aspirant	
168.	IEBC/DRC/83/2022	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Ambassador Julius Kiema Kilonzo v. Dr. Julius Makau Malombe &	DRC has no jurisdiction.
	Another Filed by aspirant	Dispute is between the Complainant, Respondent, and Wiper party and relates to political party nominations
169.	IEBC/DRC/90/2022	
	Mary Muthoni Wachira v. RO Tetu Constituency	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Filed by aspirant	Complainant is not a registered voter hence not allow to stand for election.
		Time for voter registration elapsed.
170.	IEBC/DRC/91/2022	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Roney Mutethia v. RO Igembe	
	Central Constituency	Complainant failed to present his self- declaration form within the stipulated time.
	Filed by aspirant	
171.	IEBC/DRC/92/2022	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Fredrick Gakuru Muchoki v. CRO Nyeri Country	Complainant's USIU degree not authenticated by Commission for University Education
170	Filed by aspirant	
172.	IEBC/DRC/118/2022	
	Wilson Alinyo Mboiya v. RO Embakasi East Constituency	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Filed by aspirant	Complainant, failed to observe the set timelines.

<ul> <li>173. IEBC/DRC/141/2022</li> <li>Stephen Otieno Odit v. RO Embakasi Central Constituency</li> <li>Filed by aspirant</li> <li>174. IEBC/DRC/151/2022</li> <li>Sheikh Sadiq Lukanu v. RO Kibra Constituency</li> <li>Filed by aspirant</li> <li>175. IEBC/DRC/152/2022</li> <li>Siyad Abdi Gabo v. RO Kamukunji Constituency.</li> <li>Filed by aspirant</li> <li>176. IEBC/DRC/154/2022</li> <li>Siyad Abdi Gabo v. RO Kamukunji Constituency.</li> <li>Filed by aspirant</li> <li>176. IEBC/DRC/154/2022</li> <li>Siyad Abdi Gabo v. RO Kamukunji Constituency.</li> <li>Filed by aspirant</li> <li>176. IEBC/DRC/154/2022</li> <li>Kathurima Naftaly v. CRO Meru County.</li> <li>Filed by aspirant</li> <li>177. IEBC/DRC/156 / Winnie Naliaka Wanyama v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.</li> <li>Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.</li> <li>177. IEBC/DRC/156 / Winnie Naliaka Wanyama v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.</li> <li>IEBC/DRC/162/2022 Momanyi Bitange Kepha v. RO Mwatate Constituency</li> <li>IEBC/DRC/162/2022 Momanyi Bitange Kepha v. RO Mwatate Constituency</li> <li>IEBC/DRC/162/2022 Momanyi Bitange Kepha v. RO Mwatate Constituency</li> <li>IEBC/DRC/162/2022 Momanyi Bitange Kepha v. RO Starehe Constituency</li> <li>IEBC/DRC/174/2022 Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe Constituency</li> <li>IEBC/DRC/174/2022 Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe Constituency</li> <li>IEBC/DRC/174/2022 Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe Constituency</li> <li>IEBC/DRC/174/2022 Filed by aspirant</li> <li>IEBC/DRC/174/2022</li> <li>Isinissed upon hearing.</li> <li>Complainant, failed to observe the set timelines.</li> <li>Filed by aspirant</li> </ul>	No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
Number of stephen Otiero Odit v. RO Embakasi Central ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing. Complainant did not have the requisite number of signatures of supporters.174.IEBC/DRC/151/2022 Sheikh Sadiq Lukanu v. RO Kibra ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing. Complainant, failed to observe the set timelines.175.IEBC/DRC/152/2022 Siyad Abdi Gabo v. RO Kamukunji Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.176.IEBC/DRC/154/2022 Kathurima Naftaly v. CRO Meru County.Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.177.IEBC/DRC/156 / Winnie Naliaka Wanyama v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/156 / Winnie Naliaka Wanyama v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022 Momanyi Bitange Kepha v. RO Mwatate ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing. No resignation letter.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022 Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing. Complainant, failed to observe the set timelines.			
Filed by aspirantnumber of signatures of supporters.174.IEBC/DRC/151/2022Dismissed upon hearing.175.Sheikh Sadiq Lukanu v. RO Kibra ConstituencyComplainant, failed to observe the set timelines.175.IEBC/DRC/152/2022Dismissed for want of prosecution Constituency.176.IEBC/DRC/154/2022Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.176.IEBC/DRC/154/2022Dismissed upon hearing.177.IEBC/DRC/154/2022Dismissed upon hearing.178.IEBC/DRC/154/2022Dismissed upon hearing.179.IEBC/DRC/156 /Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.177.IEBC/DRC/156 /Dismissed upon hearing.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022Dismissed upon hearing. No resignation letter.179.IEBC/DRC/162/2022Dismissed upon hearing. No resignation letter.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022Dismissed upon hearing. Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe Constituency179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022Dismissed upon hearing. Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe Complainant, failed to observe the set timelines.	175.	Stephen Otieno Odit v. RO Embakasi	Dismissed upon hearing.
Sheikh Sadiq Lukanu v. RO Kibra ConstituencyComplainant, failed to observe the set timelines.175.IEBC/DRC/152/2022 Siyad Abdi Gabo v. RO Kamukunji Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution175.IEBC/DRC/152/2022 Siyad Abdi Gabo v. RO Kamukunji Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution176.IEBC/DRC/154/2022 Kathurima Naftaly v. CRO Meru County.Dismissed upon hearing.176.IEBC/DRC/154/2022 Kathurima Naftaly v. CRO Meru County.No banker's cheque.177.IEBC/DRC/156 / Winnie Naliaka Wanyama v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022 Momanyi Bitange Kepha v. RO Mwatate ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing. No resignation letter.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022 Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing. Complainant, failed to observe the set timelines.		Filed by aspirant	
ConstituencyComplainant, failed to observe the set timelines.Filed by aspirant	174.	IEBC/DRC/151/2022	Dismissed upon hearing.
175.IEBC/DRC/152/2022Dismissed for want of prosecutionSiyad Abdi Gabo v. RO Kamukunji Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecutionFiled by aspirantComplainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.176.IEBC/DRC/154/2022Dismissed upon hearing.Kathurima Naftaly v. CRO Meru County.No banker's cheque.177.IEBC/DRC/156 / Winnie Naliaka Wanyama v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Insufficient number of supporters.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022Dismissed upon hearing.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022 Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022 Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing.		Constituency	
Siyad Abdi Gabo v. RO Kamukunji Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecutionFiled by aspirantComplainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.176.IEBC/DRC/154/2022 Kathurima Naftaly v. CRO Meru County.Dismissed upon hearing.177.IEBC/DRC/156 / Winnie Naliaka Wanyama v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.No banker's cheque.177.IEBC/DRC/166 / Winnie Naliaka Wanyama v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022 Momanyi Bitange Kepha v. RO Mwatate ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022 Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022 Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing.	175		
Filed by aspirantDispute Resolution Committee.176.IEBC/DRC/154/2022Dismissed upon hearing.176.IEBC/DRC/154/2022No banker's cheque.Variation of the second	115.	Siyad Abdi Gabo v. RO Kamukunji	Dismissed for want of prosecution
Kathurima Naftaly v. CRO Meru County.No banker's cheque.177.Filed by aspirantInsufficient number of supporters.177.IEBC/DRC/156 / Winnie Naliaka Wanyama v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022 Momanyi Bitange Kepha v. RO Mwatate ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022 Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing.		Filed by aspirant	
County.No banker's cheque.Filed by aspirantInsufficient number of supporters.177.IEBC/DRC/156 /Winnie Naliaka Wanyama v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022Momanyi Bitange Kepha v. RO Mwatate ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing.Complainant, failed to observe the set timelines.	176.	IEBC/DRC/154/2022	Dismissed upon hearing.
Filed by aspirantIEBC/DRC/156 /177.IEBC/DRC/156 /Winnie Naliaka Wanyama v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022Dismissed upon hearing.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022No resignation letter.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022Dismissed upon hearing.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022Complainant, failed to observe the set timelines.			No banker's cheque.
Winnie Naliaka Wanyama v. RO Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022Dismissed upon hearing.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022Dismissed upon hearing.179.Filed by aspirantNo resignation letter.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022Dismissed upon hearing.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022Complainant, failed to observe the set timelines.		Filed by aspirant	Insufficient number of supporters.
Embakasi East Constituency.Dismissed for want of prosecution Complainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022Dismissed upon hearing.178.Filed by aspirantDismissed upon hearing.179.Filed by aspirantDismissed upon hearing.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022Dismissed upon hearing.179.Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe ConstituencyDismissed upon hearing.	177.	IEBC/DRC/156 /	
Filed by aspirantComplainant failed to appear before the Dispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022Dismissed upon hearing.Momanyi Bitange Kepha v. RO Mwatate ConstituencyNo resignation letter.Filed by aspirantIEBC/DRC/174/2022179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022Dismissed upon hearing.Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe ConstituencyComplainant, failed to observe the set timelines.			
Filed by aspirantDispute Resolution Committee.178.IEBC/DRC/162/2022Dismissed upon hearing.Momanyi Bitange Kepha v. RO Mwatate ConstituencyNo resignation letter.Filed by aspirantIEBC/DRC/174/2022Dismissed upon hearing.179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022Dismissed upon hearing.Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe ConstituencyComplainant, failed to observe the set timelines.			Dismissed for want of prosecution
Momanyi Bitange Kepha v. RO Mwatate Constituency No resignation letter. Filed by aspirant 179. IEBC/DRC/174/2022 Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe Constituency Constituency Complainant, failed to observe the set timelines.		Filed by aspirant	
Mwatate Constituency       No resignation letter.         Filed by aspirant       IEBC/DRC/174/2022         Obstance       Dismissed upon hearing.         Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe Constituency       Complainant, failed to observe the set timelines.	178.	IEBC/DRC/162/2022	Dismissed upon hearing.
179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022Dismissed upon hearing.Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe ConstituencyComplainant, failed to observe the set timelines.			No resignation letter.
179.IEBC/DRC/174/2022Dismissed upon hearing.Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe ConstituencyComplainant, failed to observe the set timelines.		Filed by aspirant	
Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe Constituency Complainant, failed to observe the set timelines.	179.		Dismissed upon hearing.
Filed by aspirant		Charles Maina Muchai v. RO Starehe	Complainant, failed to observe the set
		Filed by aspirant	

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
180.	IEBC/DRC/185/2022	
	Isaac Aluoch Polo Aluochier v. Shadrack Otieno Nyawade & 14	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Others.	DRC lacks jurisdiction
	Filed by aspirant	Matter is subjudice
		Matter raises issues to constitutional interpretation
		Complaint raises criminal issues
181.	IEBC/DRC/213/2022	
	Anthony Karanja Ndungu v. Returning Officer Nyeri Town Constituency.	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Filed by aspirant	Complainant failed to prove that the RO registered canidates outside the stipulated timeline thereby violating the provisions of <b>Gazette Notice No. 431, carried in</b>
		Vol. CXXIV No. 14
182.	IEBC/DRC/219/2022	Allowed, complainant directed to appear
	Carlton Muriithi Mnthama v. Returning Officer Runyenjes Constituency.	before RO within 48 hours. Complainant demonstrated that failure
	Filed by aspirant	to present original ID was occasioned by circumstances beyond his control.
183.	IEBC/DRC/225/2022	
	Walter Nyakundi Chweya v. Returning Officer Embakasi Central	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Constituency.	Complainant not cleared to run as independent candidate.
	Filed by aspirant	Never attended pre-nomination meeting.
184.	IEBC/DRC/228/2022	
	Zachary Aseda Omondi Rombo v. Returning Officer Kasipul Constituency.	Dismissed upon hearing. DRC has no jurisdiction
	Filed by aspirant	Dispute is between the Complainant, Respondent, and ODM party and relates to political party nominations

Ne	COMPLAINT	DECICION DELIVERED
<b>No.</b>		DECISION DELIVERED
185.	IEBC/DRC/230/2022	
	Dennis Gakuo Wahome v. Sakaja Koskei Johnson & RO Nairobi City	Dismissed upon hearing.
	County	
		DRC has no jurisdiction to establish validity of degree certificates.
	Filed by voter	validity of degree certificates.
186.	IEBC/DRC/233/2022	Dismissed for want of prosecution.
	Moses Timothy Oguta Wanyama v.	
	CRO Busia County.	Complainant failed to appear before the
		Dispute Resolution Committee.
107	Filed by aspirant	
187.	IEBC/DRC/251/2022	
	Joseph Omondi Agoko v. Returning Officer Ugunja Constituency.	Dismissed upon hearing.
	omeer oganja constituency.	
	Filed by aspirant	Complainant not gazetted to run as an independent candidate.
188.	IEBC/DRC/252/2022	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Bernard Peter Odero v. Returning	
	Officer Ugunja Constituency.	Complainant not gazetted to run as an
		independent candidate.
	Filed by aspirant	
189.	IEBC/DRC/259/2022	
	Musa Abdi Fafi v. Mohamud Subey	Dismissed for want of prosecution
	Gedi & RO Fafi constituency.	
	Filed by conjugat	Complainant filed an affidavit disowning
190.	Filed by aspirant IEBC/DRC/276/2022	the complaint. Dismissed upon hearing.
150.	Ramadhan Mario Mbugua v.	Dismissed upon neuring.
	Returning Officer Naivasha	Insufficient number of signatures of
	Constituency.	supporters.
	Filed by aspirant	Failure to comply with set timelines.
191.	IEBC/DRC/284/2022	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Rotich Nicholas v. Returning Officer	
	Kuresoi South Constituency.	Insufficient number of signatures of
		supporters.
	Filed by aspirant	

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
192.	IEBC/DRC/295/2022	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Okello Dennis Kevin v. Returning Officer Namable Constituency.	No banker's cheque presented.
	Filed by aspirant	
193.	IEBC/DRC/297/2022	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Nathaniel Kahihu Gaitho v. Returning Officer Gilgil Constituency.	Insufficient number of signatures of supporters.
	Filed by aspirant	
194.	IEBC/DRC/298/2022	Dismissed upon hearing.
	Harold Makanza Kaulu v. Returning Officer Rabai Constituency.	Failure to resign from public office.
	Filed by aspirant	
195.	IEBC/DRC/148/2022	Complaint dismissed due to lack of merit.
	Dishon Aswani Luchera V R.O Kibra Constituency	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	a. Lack of proposer and seconder
		b. Lack of banker's cheque.
		c. copies of ID's not presented in a flash disk and not serialized.
196.	IEBC/DRC/78/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Mercy Mugure Karanja V R.O Kieni	
		Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	
		Application for registration was time- barred.

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
197.	IEBC/DRC/231/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Fredrick Owino Obenge v R.O Kibra	
	Constituency.	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	a. Application for registration was time- barred.
		b. Lack of proposer and seconder.
		c. Anomalies between soft copy excel sheet and hard copies.
198.	IEBC/DRC/116/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Geng'a Elias Bita v R.O Ruaraka	
		Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	
		a. Application for registration was time- barred.
199.	IEBC/DRC/09/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Manases Murithi v R.O Mwea Constituency	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	a. Lack of EACC stamp.
		b. Application for registration was time- barred.
200.	IEBC/DRC/75/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Kipng'eno Mutai v. R.O Sotik	•
	Constituency	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	a. Lack of proposer and seconder with capacity.

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
201.	IEBC/DRC/150/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Jerad Amos Kabugi v C.R.O	
	Murang'a	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	The Complainant's running mate for position of deputy governor did not meet the deadline for submission of names of independent candidates.
202.	IEBC/DRC/16/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	David Mamali Wanjala v R.O	
	Bumula Constituency	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	The name on the Complainant's nomination certificate did not much the name on his National Identification Card. Did not correct this anomaly in good time.
203.	IEBC/DRC/20/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Steve Kipruto v C.R.O Baringo	
	County.	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	Lack of sufficient supporters.
204.	IEBC/DRC/189/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Titus Waithaka Wanjiru v R.O	
	Othaya Constituency	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	a. Lack of sufficient supporters.
		b. Lack of EACC stamp.
		c. Application was time-barred. d. Lack of banker's cheque.

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
205.	IEBC/DRC/122/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
205.	Kimemia Juliet Muthoni v C.R.O	Complaint dismissed on lack of ment.
	Kiambu County	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	a.The running mate's degree certificate had not been authenticated by the Commission for University Education.
		b. Application for registration was time- barred.
206.	IEBC/DRC/86/2022 Jimi Richard Wanjigi v Wafula	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Chebukati & Daystar University	Grounds for dismissal:
		a. Lack of sufficient supporters.
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	b. Lack of degree certificate.
		c. failure to present the nomination certificate of the deputy governor nominee within prescribed timelines.
207.	IEBC/DRC/117/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Basilio Mutuma v R.O Kajiado North Constituency	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	Lack of sufficient supporters.
208.	IEBC/DRC/27/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Herbert Nyaruri v R.O Nyaribari Masaba Constituency	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	The proposer and seconder had not signed the Form 15.

E

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
209.	IEBC/DRC/101/2022	Complaint and Application for re-
	Kairu Peter Chege v UDA 7 Others	instatement dismissed on lack of jurisdiction.
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	Grounds for dismissal:
		Lack of jurisdiction as it was a dispute between a member of a political party and the political party.
210.	IEBC/DRC/03/2022	Complaints withdrawn by the
	Ojijo Ogillo Mark Pascal & 2 others v IEBC	Complainants in consensus.
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	
211.	IEBC/DRC/04/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Ojijo Ogillo Mark Pascal v IEBC	
		Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	
		Independent presidential aspirant did not submit his supporters' details by 25 <sup>th</sup> May, 2022.
212.	IEBC/DRC/226/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Timothy Ayieko Ogingo v CRO	1
	Nairobi County	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	a. Lack of proposer and seconder.
		b. Lack of running mate's details.
213.	IEBC/DRC/149/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Martin Kipkoech v R.O Kwanza Constituency	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	Application for registration was time- barred.

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
214.	IEBC/DRC/05/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of
	Mogendi Wilson Saiya v R.O Kuria West Constituency	jurisdiction.
	west constituency	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	
		Dispute between a member of a political party and the political party.
215.	IEBC/DRC/257/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Stephen Njoroge Mungai v R.O Kajiado North Constituency	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	a. Lack of sufficient supporters.
		b. Lack of proposer and sceonder.
216.	IEBC/DRC/57/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Nicholas Kiplangat Mutai v R.O Narok West Constituency	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	Application for registration was time- barred.
217.	IEBC/DRC/210/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Salydiah Wangui Mwahu v R.O. Maragwa Constituency	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	a.The name on her national identification card, did not match the name on her nomination certificate and her self- declaration form. b. Lack of seconder.
218.	IEBC/DRC/296/2022	Complaint dismissed on lack of merit.
	Nowa Magero v R. O. Ruaraka Constituency	Grounds for dismissal:
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	a. Lack of sufficient supporters.
		b. Lack of proposer with capacity.
		c. Lack of duly filled forms.

12

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
219.	IEBC/DRC/320/2022	Complaint summarily dismissed for failure
	Moses Nduiga Kamande v Hillary Muigai Muchoki	to disclose a reasonable cause of action.
	Dispute lodged by voter.	
220.	IEBC/DRC/37/2022	Complaint withdrawn.
	Maur Abdalla Bwanamaka Matapu v Chama Cha Uzalendo	
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	
221.	IEBC/DRC/74/2022	Complaint dismissed for want of
	Daniel Mola Watako v R.O Matungu Constituency.	prosecution.
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	
222.	IEBC/DRC/309/2022	Complaint dismissed for want of
	Peter Wambuthsi Masakhwe v R.O Mumias West	prosecution.
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	
223.	IEBC/DRC/314/2022	Complaint dismissed for want of
	Justus Muketi v R.O. Matungu Constituency	prosecution.
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	
224.	IEBC/DRC/321/2022	Complaint dismissed for want of
	Mohammed Salat Abdille v R.O. Bura Constituency	prosecution.
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	
225.	IEBC/DRC/287/2022	Complaint dismissed for want of
	John Otieno Opiyo v R.O. Migori County	prosecution.
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	
226.	IEBC/DRC/216/2022	Complaint dismissed for want of
	Benard Mugo v C.R.O Nairobi	prosecution.
	County	
	Dispute lodged by voter.	
227.	IEBC/DRC/288/2022	Complaint dismissed for want of
	Victor Munyao Gido v R.O. Kajiado North Constituency	prosecution.
	Dispute lodged by contestant.	
228.	IEBC/DRC/304/2022	Complaint Dismissed.
	Brian Kipkirui Keter Vs R.O Kericho County	
229.	IEBC/DRC/256/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Tarus Kipngetich Adams Vs R.O Sigowet/Soin Constituency	



No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
230.	IEBC/DRC/221/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Walter Onchonga Mongare Vs Chairman IEBC	
231.	IEBC/DRC/277/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Serah Kiwasi Kiwinda Vs R.O Wundanyi Constituency	
232.	IEBC/DRC/70/2022	Complaint allowed with directions
	Michael Adie Kiage Vs R.O Kabondo Kasipul Constituency and Peter Odhiambo Agoro	that the Returning Officer do consider the nomination document to afresh considering the new evidence.
233.	IEBC/DRC/81/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	David Renger Tingwet Vs R.O Mt. Elgon Constituency	
234.	IEBC/DRC/81/2022	Complaint Dismissed
	Nick Onyango Anyonga Vs R.O Ruaraka Constituency	
235.	IEBC/DRC/214/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Kenneth Gitonga Njeru Vs R.O Ruiru Constituency	
236.	IEBC/DRC/81/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Samuel Kinaro Mokua Vs R.O Ruiru Constituency	
237.	IEBC/DRC/129/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Dr. Ekuru Aukot & another Vs Wafula Chebukati	
238.	IEBC/DRC/222/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Agnes Nailantei Shonko Wachiora Vs R.O Kasarani Constituency	
239.	IEBC/DRC/277/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Peter Kilonzo Muasya Vs R.O Embakassi South Constituency	
240.	IEBC/DRC/19/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	James Wanjohi Njoroge Vs R.O Roysambu Constituency	
241.	IEBC/DRC/133/2022	Complaint allowed. Complainant to
	Joseph Kamau Njeri Vs RO Thika Constituency	deliver documents to Returning Officer within 3 days otherwise the orders lapse.
242.	IEBC/DRC/15/2022	Complaint allowed. Complainant to
	Bernard Makau Vs R.O Nairobi County	submit compliant list to the Returning Officer within 3 days failure to which the orders lapse.
243.	IEBC/DRC/271/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Benson Mwai Kuyu Vs R.O Roysambu Constituency	

E

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
244.	IEBC/DRC/142/2022	Complaint allowed.Complainnat to to
	David Noti Kombe Vs R.O Kilifi County	present hios documents to the Returning Officer within 48 hours of service.
245.	IEBC/DRC/159/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Gideon Kuria Munyori Vs R.O Lari Constituency	
246.	IEBC/DRC/69/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Jacob Gekonge Kwaba Vs R.O Nyaribari Chache Constituency	
247.	IEBC/DRC/235/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Charles Nyamwange V Vs R.O Kisii	
	County	
248.	IEBC/DRC/82/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Dr. Ekuru Aukot Vs Raila Odinga	
249.	<u>No. 120 Of 2022</u>	Complaint dismissed
	Bernard Omare Fidelis	
	Vs	
	R.O Embakasi South Const.	
250.	<u>No. 163 Of 2022</u>	Complaint allowed
	Harrison Maina Bonne	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Kasarani Consti.	
251.	<u>No. 163 Of 2022</u>	Complaint dismissed.
	Joseph Mwaura Kariithi	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Kasarani Const.	
252.	<u>No. 160 Of 2022</u>	Complaint dismissed.
	Peter Kiarii Muchina	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Roysambu Const	
253.	<u>No. 171/2022</u>	Complaint dismissed.
	Stephen Ndungu Mathu	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer, Kiambaa Consti	
254.	No.100/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Abraham Kemei	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Uasin Gishu	
	County	

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
255.	No.21/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Amos Ngata Kamau	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer <b>-Kasarani Const</b>	
256.	No.34/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Edward Kipchumba	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Uasin Gishu County	
257.	No.47/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Isaac Kimutai Cheruyot	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Kipkelion East Const	
258.	No.194/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Kevin Amoko	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Embakasi West	
259.	No.71/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Laban Basil Lewela	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Juja Const.	
260.	No.94/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Geoffrey Sagwe Nyaberi.	
	Vs	
	County Returning Officer-Nyamira County	
261.	No.191/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Mathaiya Charles Ndong	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Lari Consti	
262.	No.193/2022	Complaint dismissed.
202.	John Mugu Nyambura	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Lari <b>Consti</b>	

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
263.	No.220/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Bernice Huria	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Makadara Constituency	
264.	No.244/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Moses Wachira Ikamba	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Mbeere South	
265.	No.289/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Fred Wangwe Khaemba	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Dagoretti South	
	Constituency	
266.	No.294/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Charles Bambo Bilal	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer-Msambweni Constituency.	
267.	No.95/2022	Complaint allowed
	Millicent Wakio	
	Vs	
	Returning Officer- Taveta Constituency	
268.	No.24/2022	Complaint dismissed for
	Ahmed Hussein Maalim Mohammed	non-attendance & want of prosecution
	Vs	
	Returning Officer Mandera South	
	Const.	
269.	David Kiprono Sudi	Complaint withdrawn
	Vs	
	Returning Officer Elgeyo Marakwet & Timothi Kipchumba Toroitich	
270.	No.138/2022	Complaint dismissed for non-appearance
	Simon Meja Nzioka	and want of prosecution
	Vs	
	R.O Embakasi West	

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
271.	No.223/2022	Complaint Withdrawn by
	Vincent Mariita Omaso	consent
	Vs	
	R.O Nyamira <b>County</b>	
272.	IEBC/DRC/12/2022	Complainant dismissed
	Josephine Njeri Chege Vs C.R.O Nyandarua County	
273.	IEBC/DRC/179/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Josephine Mukami Kariuki Vs R.O Kikuyu Constituency	
274.	IEBC/DRC/039/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Gladys Wanjiku Vs CRO Nyandarua County	
275.	IEBC/DRC/205/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Dan Odhiambo Kodhe Vs R.O Embakasi West Constituency	
276.	IEBC/DRC/28/2022	Complaint allowed with directions to
	Dorcas Jeruto Chepkwonya Vs R.O Marakwet East Constituency	appear before the Returning Officer within 48 hours
277.	IEBC/DRC/31/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Kiplimo Kiprop Michael Vs R.O Marakwet East Constituency	
278.	IEBC/DRC/79/2022	Complaint dismissed
	Zacharia Mogaka Openda Vs R.O North Mugirango Constituency	
279.	IEBC/DRC/168/2022	Complaint allowed with directions
	Lilian Sidi Vs R.O Kisauni Constituency Constituency	that the R.O and ICT Director of Voter Registration to regularize her voter status. Complainant directed to appear before the R.O within 48.
280.	IEBC/DRC/123/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Johnson Oduk Vs R.O Langata Constituency & 2 Others	
281.	IEBC/DRC/180/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	David Mucangi Nyagah Vs C.R.O Embu County	
282.	IEBC/DRC/187/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Geoffrey Namunyu Elwak Vs R.O Embakasi East Constituency	

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
283.	IEBC/DRC/211/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Brian Kimeli Kosgey Vs R.O Embakasi East Constituency	
284.	IEBC/DRC/190/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Joseph Mokua Manyara Vs Mwancha Okioma & 4 Others	
285.	IEBC/DRC/242/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Samuel Leshan Kuyo vs R.O Embakasi East Constituency	
286.	IEBC/DRC/317/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Charles Ondieki Opiyo Vs R.O Dagoretti North Constituency	
287.	IEBC/DRC/324/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	David Njilithia Mberia Vs R.O Langata Constituency & 3 Others	
288.	IEBC/DRC/264/2022	Complaint withdrawn by the
	Gabriel Kimeli Biwott Vs C.R.O Elgeyo Marakwet County & 2 Others	Complainant.
289.	IEBC/DRC/261/2022	Complaint allowed with directions to
	Benson Wachira Wanyeki Vs Patrick Thuku Karemeri & R.O Kasarani Constituency	the Returning Officer to vet the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Respondent afresh within 72 hours. Complainant to furnish the Returning Officer with evidence within 48 hours.
290.	IEBC/DRC/212/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Ekai Lomoru Nicholas Vs C.R.O Turkana County & 2 Others	
291.	IEBC/DRC/264/2022	Complaint withdrawn.
	Ian Kiprop Orogon Vs CRO Elgeyo Marakwet County & 2 Others	
292.	IEBC/DRC/310/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Katha Paul Nzuki Vs R.O Msambweni Constituency	
293.	IEBC/DRC/29/2022	Complaint dismissed for want of
	Mary Muthoni Wachira Vs R.O. Tetu Constituency	prosecution
294.	IEBC/DRC/196/2022	Complaint dismissed for want of
	Muguiru Mwangi Vs R.O Starehe Constituency	prosecution

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
295.	IEBC/DRC/184/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Salim Nthuku Mitabara Vs Abel Mwamburi & R.O Embakasi Wst Constituency	
296.	IEBC/DRC/181/2022	Complaint dismissed for want of
	Rianga Eric Vs R.O Kandara Constituency	prosecution
297.	IEBC/DRC/166/2022	Allowed.
	Januarious Kibet Vs R.O Mosop Constituency	Complainant to appear before the RO within 48 hours.
298.	IEBC/DRC/207/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Felix Ndeti Vs R.O Nairobi County	
299.	IEBC/DRC/035/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Dennis Mutuku Vs R.O Matungulu Constituency	
300.	IEBC/DRC/198/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Baruch Kipchirchir Vs R.O Mosop Constituency	
301.	IEBC/DRC/51/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Zachariah Momanyi Vs R.O Nairobi County	
302.	IEBC/DRC/241/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Patrick Kinyua Vs R.O Starehe Constituency	
303.	IEBC/DRC/07/2022	Allowed.
	George Nguri Oljoroorok Vs R.O	Complainant to appear before
	Oljoroorokk Constituency	the RO within 48 hours.
304.	IEBC/DRC/262/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Samson Opata Vs R.O Embakasi South Constituency	
305.	IEBC/DRC/58/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Peter Abuga Vs R.O West Mugirango Constituency	
306.	IEBC/DRC/77/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Loice Akoth Kawaka & another Vs Oscar Oluoch Abote & Others	
307.	IEBC/DRC/164/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Beatrice Nyakambi Vs R.O Nyamira County	

প্র

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
308.	IEBC/DRC/146/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Anderson Kinuthia Vs R.O Kabete Constituency	
309.	IEBC/DRC/322/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Dancan Ochieng Vs R.O Embakasi West Constituency	
310.	IEBC/DRC/02/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Nicholas Ouma & Others Vs ODM Party & Others	
311.	IEBC/DRC/215/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Elijah Asikoya Vs R.O Westlands Constituency	
312.	IEBC/DRC/311/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Kipkemoi Tito Vs R.O Emurua Dikirr Constituency	
313.	IEBC/DRC/59/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Joseph Likoot Vs R.O Samburu County	
314.	IEBC/DRC/308/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	George Mwiti Vs R.O Kajiado North Constituency	
315.	IEBC/DRC/153/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Alex Wanjala Vs R.O Dagoreti North Constituency	
316.	IEBC/DRC/318/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Abdalah Kombo Vs R.O Likoni Constituency	
317.	IEBC/DRC/197/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Joseph Kahira Vs R.O Thika Town Constituency	
318.	IEBC/DRC/107/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Paul Bwire Vs Jubilee Party & Another	
319.	IEBC/DRC/255/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Lucas Gicharu Muiruri Vs R.O Gatundu North	

No.	COMPLAINT	DECISION DELIVERED
320.	IEBC/DRC/313/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Anthony Kitele Vs R.O Kangundo Constituency	
321.	IEBC/DRC/140/2022	Complaint dismissed.
	Moses Wa Muruka Vs R.O Kandara Constituency	
322.	IEBC/DRC/264/2022	Complaint withdrawn by the
	Ian Kiprop Orogoin Vs C.R.O Elgeyo Marakwet County & 2 Others	Complainant.
323.	IEBC/DRC/CRGE/73/2022	Complaint withdrawn by the
	Moses Ayieko Ntabo and Wesley Obwangi vs C.R.O Kisii County and Simba Arati	Complainant.

S/ NO.	TENDER NUMBER	CONTRACT	COMPANY	PERIOD
1.	IEBC/RFP/21/01/2021-2022	Request for proposal for media planning, buying and production services, public relations, strategic communication and media monitoring services firm for 3 years framework contract	Artful Eyes Production Limited	3 Years
2.	IEBC/OT/21/008/2021-2022	Contract for the provision of microsoft enterprise agreement license subscription and support services	Avuity Limited	3 Years
3.	IEBC/RFP/21/01/2021-2022	Request for proposal for media planning, buying and production services, public relations, strategic communications and media monitoring services, firms for 3 years' framework contract	Apex Communications Limited	3 Years
		Lot 2: provision for public relations, strategic communications and media monitoring services		
4.	IEBC/OT/001/21/2021-2022	Contract for the supply, delivery, installation, testing, commissioning, support and maintenenance of KIEMS and hardware equipment and accessories	M/S Smartmatic Int. Holding B.V	3 Years
5.	IEBC/OIT/002/21/2021-2022	Supply and delivery of ballot papers, register of voters: election result declaration forms to be used at the constituency, county and national tallying centre	Inform Lykus (Hellas) Sa	3 Years
6.	IEBC/ OT/21/018/B/2021-2022	Contract for the supply and delivery of desktop, notebooks, smartphones, tablets and accessories	Dignity Traders Limited	3 Years
7.	AGREEMENT UNDER SECTION 4 (2) (1) OF THE PPADA	Acquisition of the National Tallying Centre	The Bomas Of Kenya	



S/ NO.	TENDER NUMBER	CONTRACT	COMPANY	PERIOD
8.	IEBC/OIT/001/21/2021-2022	Contract for the supply, delivery, installation, testing, commissioning, support and maintenance of kenya Intergrated Elections Management Systems (KIEMS) and hardwarre equipment and accessories	Smartmatic International Holding B. V	
9.	IEBC/OT/21/07/2021-2022	Contract for audit and ISO certification of the election technology	Serianu Limited	
10.	IEBC/ OT/016/21/2021-2022	Contract for the supply, delivery, installation, testing and commissioning of an Information Technology Service Management (ITSM) solution	Conez Technologies Limited	2 Years
11.	IEBC/DP/22/001/2021-2022	Contract for the provision of KIEMS network for 2022 General Election lot 1	Airtel Networks Kenya Limited	3 Years
12.	IEBC/RFP/21/03/B/2021-2022	Contract for request for proposal for audit of the Register Of Voters	M/S Kpmg Adisory Services Limited	1 Year
13.	IEBC/DP/22/001/2021-2022	Contract for the provision of KIEMS netwrok for 2022 General Election	Safaricom Plc	3 Years
14.	IEBC/OT/21/033/2021-2022	Contract for the supply and delivery of assorted non strategic election materials Lot4-supply and delivery of assorted IEBC rubber stamps	Jugi Works Limited	3 Years
15.	IEBC/CN/22/001/2021-2022	Contract for the provision of KIEMS network for 2022 general election	Otsa Tech Limited	3 Years
16.	IEBC/OT/21/017/2021-2022	Contract for the provision of waste pater and records disposal services.	Kamango Waste Paper (Kenya) Ltd	3 Years

প্র

S/ NO.	TENDER NUMBER	CONTRACT	COMPANY	PERIOD
17.	IEBC/OT/21/013/2020-2021	Contract for the supply and delivery of information education and communication materials. Production of IEBC branded muslim scarfs.	Rilleys Supplies	3years
18.	SERVICE LEVEL AGREEMENT	Clearing and forwarding and transportation services of election and education materials	Postal Corporation Of Kenya	
19.	IEBC/OT/21/021/2021-2022	Contract for the supply and delivery and installation of network, monitoring tool, licences, software support and mainatainance	Sasait Limited	26 <sup>th</sup> April 2022
20.	IEBC/0T/21/010/B/2021-2022 Framework Medium Duty Color Multi-Functional Printers	Contract for the supply and delivery of multi functional printers	Zolts Solution Limited	3 Years
21.	IEBC/OT/21/032/2021-2022	Supply and delivery of stand alone solar photovoltaic lamp	Pegasus Merchants Kenya Limited	3 Years
22.	IEBC/0T/22/025/2021-2022	Contract for the renovation of IEBC offices	Flexolink Limited	
23.	IEBC/OIT/002/21/2021-2022	Contract for the supply and delivery of Ballot Papers, Register of Voters, statutory election result, declaration forms to be used at the Polling Stations, election and referendum results declaration forms to be used at the Constituency, County and National Tallying Centre.	Inform Lykos (Helles)	3 Years
24.	IEBC/OT/21/019/2021-2022	Contract for the supply, delivery, installation, testing and commissioning of hansard system, recorders, sound mixers, microphones and software.	Pillar Audio Visual Services Limited	2 Years

S/ NO.	TENDER NUMBER	CONTRACT	COMPANY	PERIOD
25.	IEBC/OT/21/010/B/2021-2022 framework@ Heavy duty multifunctional printers Medium duty color, multi-	Contract for the supply and delivery of multifunctional printers	MFI Documents Solution	3 Years
	functional printer Heavy duty black and white multi-functional printer			
26.	IEBC/OT/21/008/2021-2022	Contract for the provision of microsoft enterprise agreement lincense subscription and support service	Avuity Limited	3 Years
27.	IEBC/DP/22/002/2021/2022	Contract for the provision of candidate of Registration Management System(CRMS) support, maintainance and enhancement	M/S Brisk Solution Company	3 Years
28.	IEBC/OT/022/040/2021-2022	supply and delivery of 3kg gas cylinders	Swift Energies Limited Decree Company Limited	3 Years
29.	IEBC/OT/21/031/2021-2022	Supply and delivery of election forms	Punchlines Limited	3 Years
30.	IEBC/OT/21/32/2021-2022.	Provision of printing services (Observer Guidelines)	EAPC Printing Solution	3 Years
31.	IEBC/OT/21/32/2021-2022.	Provision of printing services (certificate for voter educators)	Zallian Agencies Limited	3 Years
32.	IEBC/OT/21/031/2021-2022	Supply and delivery of drinking water	Righthill Limited	3 Years
33.	IEBC/OT/21/037/2021-2022	Provision of cleaning services	Liga Holdings Limited	3 Years
34.	IEBC/OT/21/020/B/2021-2022	Provision of office repairs and maintainance	Lizcon Agencies	3 Years

প্র

S/ NO.	TENDER NUMBER	CONTRACT	COMPANY	PERIOD
35.	IEBC/OT/21/033/2021-2022	Supply and delivery of assorted non – strategic election materials Lot 2 – supply and dellivery of IEBC branded greenish reflector jackets.	Solwise Business Solution Limited	3 Years
36.	IEBC/OT/022/28/2021-2022	Supply and delivery of personal protective equipments	Turji Trading Limited	3 Years
37.	IEBC/OT/022/28/2021-2022	Supply and delivery of personal protective equipments	Oceanworks Limited	3 Years
38.	IEBC/OT/022/28/2021-2022	Supply and delivery of Personal Protective EquipmentsS	Winko Enterprises	3 Years
39.	IEBC/OT/21/033/2021-2022	Supply and delivery of non strategic materials, (hacksaw blades)	Northview Limited	3 Years
40.	IEBC/DP/02/2022/2023	Supply and delivery of kyocera toners	MFI Documents	
41.	IEBC/OT/21/033/2021-2022	Contract for the supply and delivery of assorted non – strategic election materials Lot 1 – supply of A4 tamperproof envelopes and A3 tamperproof envelopes	Hilverda Contactors	3 Years
42.	IEBC/OT/21/033/2021-2022	Contract for the supply and delivery of assorted non – strategic election materials Lot 2 – supply and dellivery of IEBC branded greenish reflector jackets	Solwise Business Solutions Limited	3 Years
43.	IEBC/OT/21/033/2021-2022	Contract for the supply and delivery of assorted non – strategic election materials Lot 3 – supply of hacksaw blades	North View Limited	3 Years

3

S/ NO.	TENDER NUMBER	CONTRACT	COMPANY	PERIOD
44.	IEBC/OT/21/033/2021-2022	Contract for the supply and delivery of assorted non – strategic election materials Lot 4 – supply and dellivery of assorted IEBC rubber stamps	Jugi Works Limited	3 Years
45.	IEBC/OT/21/039/2021/2022	Contract for provision of residential security services	Flashcom Security Limited	3 Years

#### Annex 5: Memorandum Of Understanding (Mous) And Partnership Agreements With Partners

No.	ΜΟυ	Reason
1.	MOU with The General Elections Commission	Strengthen the existing friendly relations and bilateral cooperation betweenthe Parties.
	Of The Republic of Indonesia	
2.	MOU with Kenya Editors Guild.	To establish common ground on priority areas of cooperation, ahead of, during and after the 2022 elections with the objective to enhance the delivery of critical, reliable, credible, verifiable electoral information to the citizens of Kenya in a timely fashion through the news media while observing the tenets of independent journalism.
3.	MOU with the Kenya Institute Of Special Education	facilitate and enhance collaborative activities between IEBC and KISE. The collaboration will cover the broad area of inclusion of Persons with Disabilities in the electoral process.
4.	MOU with Twaweza East Africa	voter education and communication
5.	MOU with Law Society of Kenya	For the conduct of LSK Elections.
6.	Tripartite MOU between and among the Independent Electoral And Boundaries Commission (IEBC), The European Centre For Electoral Support (ECES), and The Political Parties Liaison Committee (PPLC)	maximizing on synergies to enhance the promotion of sustainable democracy and resolution of electoral disputes in the run upto the 2022 General Election.

Annual Report | 2021/2022

প্র

No.	ΜΟυ	Reason
7.	Partnership agreement with	for Voter registration, education, and
8.	Octopizzo Foundation (O.F) Media Council of Kenya ("MCK")	participation develop a partnership that sets out the terms of engagement and responsibilities between parties towards a professional and Election observation and responsible media on election preparedness and training.
9.	National Community Based Organization Council (NCBOC)	For voter Education
10.	The National Council of NGOs	to facilitate and enhance collaboration in partnership activities, Voter Education, Election Observation, inclusion of Women, Youths and Persons with Disabilities in the electoral process.
11.	One Touch Marketing (OTM)	To educate the Kenyans citizens to participate in the promotion of peace.
12.	Association of Grassroot Journalists Kenya	encouraging and promoting high standards of professionalism and the promotion of current, reliable reporting
13.	Meta Platforms, INC.,	Training by META's GPN team to The IEBC officials on best practices in the use of social media for election;
14.	Kenya Red Cross Society	For conducting of elections of the Kenya Red Cross Society.
15.	Scooper News (Transsion Holdings)	for election publication and IEBC general election brand awareness
16.	Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions	Information sharing between the parties to enhance a smooth and seamless process of prosecuting election offences.
17.	The Disability Mainstreaming Foundation of Kenya (DMF-K)	improve the perspective of persons with disabilities by reflecting on a better society for all through enforcing the constitution of Kenya (2010), UN-CRPD and the disability law, 2003.
18.	The Commission on Administrative Justice	promotion of fair administrative action, service delivery, access to information and constitutionalism.
19.	Ethics And Anti-Corruption Commission (EACC)	collaboration between IEBC and EACC, leveraging on their respective mandates, on enforcement of moral, ethical and integrity requirements for persons seeking election to state office, in a manner that will be mutually benefiting and reinforcing in the interest of both Parties
20.	The International Foundation For Electoral Systems (IFES)	facilitate and enhance collaborative activities between IEBC and IFES to monitor online hate speech pertaining to the 2022 Kenya General Election and electoral support.



#### Annex 6: Gazette Notices Description

S/NO	GAZETTE NOTICE (DESCRIPTION)	DATE OF PUBLICATION
1.	Notice of Presidential Election and attendant timelines	21/1/22
2.	Registration centers in Kenya, corrigenda, addendum, registration officers, centers etc.	21/1/22
3.	Notice for the elected persons in the 16/12/21 by- election.	22/12/21
4.	Registration Centers	06/10/21
	Registration & Assistant Registration Officers	
	Corrigenda & Addendum	
	Returning & Deputy Returning Officer	
5.	Nominated Members to County Assemblies of Laikipia, Kiambu and Samburu	24/8/21
6.	Contributions and spending limits for political parties	24/8/21
7.	Persons contesting in the party primaries for by-elections scheduled to be held on 14/10/21	12/8/21
8.	Corrigenda in returning officers by-election for 14/10/21	29/7/21
9.	By-election date for Eldas, Kiagu and Nguu/ Masumba wards &	28/7/21
	The returning officers for the said by- elections to be held on 14/10/21	
10.	Persons participating in the party primaries for different political parties	9 <sup>th</sup> April, 2022
11.	Names and Symbols of Independent Candidates participating in the nomination and attendant corrigenda and addendum	May, 2022
12.	Appointment of Returning Officers and their deputies for purposes of the General Election and the attendant corrigenda and addendum.	May, 2022
13.	Notice Certifying that the Revision of the Register of Voters has been Completed for Purposes of the 9th August, 2022 General Election	June, 2022
14.	Appointment of Members of the Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission Dispute Resolution Committee	12 <sup>th</sup> June, 2022
15.	Notice on Requirements for Submission of Party Lists	3 <sup>rd</sup> June, 2022
16.	Suspension of continuous voter registration availability of the Register of Voters for verification	2 <sup>nd</sup> May, 2022
17.	Availability of The Register of Voters for verification	2 <sup>nd</sup> May, 2022

S/NO	GAZETTE NOTICE (DESCRIPTION)	DATE OF PUBLICATION
18.	Appointment of Returning and Deputy Returning Officers for purposes of the By-Election of Member of Mahoo Ward in Taita Taveta County Assembly scheduled to be held on 16th December, 2021	14 <sup>th</sup> Jnauary, 2022
19.	Appointment of Registration Officers and Assistant Registration Officers	14 <sup>th</sup> January, 2022
20.	Declaration of Persons Elected as Members of County Assemblies for Kiagu and Mahoo Wards in Meru and Taita Taveta County Assemblies, respectively, during the By-elections held on 16th December, 2021	4 <sup>th</sup> Januay 2022
21.	Certifying the Completion of Revision of the Register of Voters for Member of Mahoo County Assembly Ward in Taita Taveta County Assembly Scheduled to be Held on 16th December, 2021	9 <sup>th</sup> December, 2022
22.	Voter Polling Stations for the Member of Mahoo County assembly Ward in Taita Taveta County Assembly scheduled to be Held on 16th December, 2021	9 <sup>th</sup> December, 2022
23.	Appointment of County Returning Officer for clearance of the Deputy County Governor, Nairobi City County	1 <sup>st</sup> December, 2022
24.	Nominated Candidates for the By-Election of Member of County Assembly for Mahoo Ward in Taita Taveta County Assembly Scheduled to be held on 16th	1 <sup>st</sup> December, 2022
25.	Tallying Centre for the By-Election of Member of County Assembly for Mahoo Ward in Taita Taveta County Assembly scheduled to be held on 16th December, 2021	1 <sup>st</sup> December, 2022
26.	ate of By-Election for Member of the County Assembly for Kiagu Ward- Meru County scheduled to be held on 16th December, 2021.	27 <sup>th</sup> October, 2022
	Uploaded on: Wed 27th Oct, 2021	
	No of downloads: 0	
27.	Appointment of Registration Officers and Assistant Officers	17 <sup>th</sup> January, 2022
	Appointment of Registration Officers and Assistant Registration Officers for purposes of Registration of Kenyan Citizens residing outside Kenya	
	Registration Centres for the registration of kenyan citizens residing outside kenya	
	The Election (Registration of Voters) Regulations	
	Corrigenda - The Election (Registration of Voters) Regulations - Registration Centres	
28.	Re-Allocation of Special Seats - Nominated Member to the Senate - Corrigenda	24 <sup>th</sup> September, 2021

S/NO	GAZETTE NOTICE (DESCRIPTION)	DATE OF
		PUBLICATION
29.	Gazette Notice No. 8166 - Persons Scheduled to Participate in the Party Primary for Maendeleo Chap Chap Party scheduled to be held on 16th August, 2021	18 <sup>th</sup> August, 2021
	Gazette Notice No.8167 - Persons Scheduled to Participate in the Party Primary for United Democratic Alliance Party scheduled to be held on 14th August, 2021	
	Gazette Notice No.8168 - Persons Scheduled to Participate in the Party Primary for Wiper Democratic Movement—Kenya Party scheduled to be held on 13th August, 2021	
30.	Nominated Candidates for Members of County Assemblies for Kiagu Ward in Meru County Assembly and Nguu/Masumba Ward in Makueni County Assembly scheduled to be held on 14th October, 2021	10th September, 2021
	2. Declaration of No Contest for Eldas Ward Wajir County Assembly By-election scheduled to be held on 14th October, 2021	
	3. Certifying that the Revision of the Register of Voters for the By-Elections scheduled to be held on 14th October, 2021 has been completed	
	4. Voter Polling Stations for the By-elections scheduled to be held on 14th October, 2021	
	5. Tallying Centres for the By-Elections scheduled to the held on 14th October, 2021	
31.	By-election for Member of the County Assembly for Mahoo Ward in Taita Taveta County Assembly scheduled to be held on 16th December, 2021.	26 <sup>th</sup> September, 2021
32.	Appointment of Returning and Deputy Returning Officers for purposes of the By-Election of Member of Mahoo Ward in Taita Taveta County Assembly scheduled to be held on 16th December, 2021	17 <sup>th</sup> October, 2021
	Appointment of Registration Officers and Assistant Registration Officers	
	Registration Centres	
33.	Revocation of the Notice of Contributions and Spending Limits for Political Parties and Candidates for purposes of the General Election scheduled to be held on 9th August, 2022	9 <sup>th</sup> October, 2021
34.	Persons Scheduled to Participate in the Party Primary for United Democratic Alliance Party scheduled to be held on 16th October, 2021	18 <sup>th</sup> October, 2021
35.	Declaration of the Person Elected as Member of Nguu/ Masumba Ward in Makueni County Assembly during the By- election held on 14th October, 2021.	23 <sup>rd</sup> October, 2021
	Corrigenda - Registration Centres	

#### Annex 7: Map Requests

No.	Requester	Title of Letter	Recieve	Response Date
1.	Jacqueline Sipalla	Kajiado County Maps	22 June 2022	30 June 2022
2.	Prof. Robert Gateru	Request for Topographical Maps for Academic Research in Selected Cointies in Kenya	24 May 2022	10 June 2022
3.	Jacob Opara	Request for Busia County Map	19 May 2022	20 May 2022
4.	Diana Gakii Mutungi	Request for a Copy of the Langata Constituency	Undated	19 May 2022
5.	Sen. Mutula Kilonzo Junior, CBS	Request for Geographical Maps of Makueni County	22 April 2022	10 May 2022
6.	Cindy Mwendwa	Request for Detailed Physical Map of Dagoretti North Constituency	06 May 2022	10 May 2022
7.	Stephen Wanjohi Gitahi	Request for Maps of Adminstrative Areas and Political Division	25 April 2022	27 April 2022
8.	Dennis Mwangi Waweru	Request for Map and Location of All Polling Stations In Kasarani Constituency	22 April 2022	27 April 2022
9.	Simon Kamau Maina	Map for Gitaru Ward in Kabete Constituency, Kiambu County	30 March 2022	22 April 2022
10.	Peter Kiama	Request for Maps	11 March 2022	04 April 2022
11.	Titus Musyoka	Request for Kitetu/Kisau Ward Map 0414	21 March 2022	29 March 2022
12.	Erastus C. Mwangi	Map Request for Boundary Plan n0541/45- Naivasha Municipality	03 March 2022	18 March 2022
13.	Ludvic Punya	Map Request for Ngara Ward	03 March 2022	14 March 2022
14.	Lawrence K.S. Wachira	Maps for Wards, Constituencies and Counties	01 March 2022	02 March 2022
15.	Hon. Zuleikha J. Hassan	Polling Station Maps for Kwale County	28 February 2022	01 March 2022
16.	Amb. Ngovi Kitau	Request for Counties, Constituencies and Ward Maps for kenya	Undated	01 March 2022
17.	Mark Taylor	Map of Harambee Ward	02 February 2022	01 March 2022

No.	Requester	Title of Letter	Recieve	Response Date
18.	Henry Waweru Chege	Request for the map of Nkaimurunya Ward Which is in Kajiado North Constituency Kajiado County	14 February 2022	28 February 2022
19.	Wayne Ong'ara	Request for Electoral Map Kilimani Dagoreti North	04 January 2022	27 January 2022
20.	Daniel Tresvant Odera	Voter Information-Map Statics Names and Wards Data Mathare Constituency	12 January 2022	17 January 2022
21.	Annabel Njoki Mwangi	Electoral Maps and voter register	04 January 2022	17 January 2022
22.	Quinto Nalugala	Matayos Community Consultative Forum	13 December 2021	02 December 2021
23.	Buxton Odiwuor Diang'a	Boundary dispute between Kabondo East/West	11 November 2021	02 December 2021
24.	Awal Khalif Hussein	Request for an establishment of a Polling Station/Centre at Languyato Village in Afweine Location in Baraki Ward- Lagdera Constituency in Garissa County.	18 August 2021	14 October 2021
25.	Hon. Catherine Waruguru	Request for establishment of a Polling Station	30 July 2021	14 October 2021
26.	Moyale Community	Request for additional Polling Centres in Moyale Constituency	12 July 2021	14 October 2021
27.	John Simiyu Nabibya Wamuini- B Community	Request for additional and Gazzetment of a new Registration/Polling Station at either "Pefa Church Mabonde or Amani Friends Church- Mabonde of Love Mercy Academy Primary Scool- Tawai" in Wamuini-B Area Kamini Ward.	05 August 2021	14 October 2021
28.	The Majority Residents	Boundary Delimitation of Barsombe Nyakaimbi Farm	05 May 2021	12 October 2021
29.	Residents of Muthanga Farm	Historical Boundary Relocation & Polling Stations For Muthanga Farm	16-Sep- 2021	12 October 2021
30.	Hon. Ahmed Kolosh Mohamed	Creation of new Polling Centre	18 August 2021	12 October 2021
31.	Andrew Mola Ilere	Information Regarding "Ngaremara" Special Ward in Isiolo/Meru County	9-Sep- 2021	12 October 2021

## 234

E

No.	Requester	Title of Letter	Recieve	Response Date
32.	Micheal Otieno	Request for a Polling Station in Central Sakwa Ward	2-Sep- 2021	13 October 2021
33.	Hon. Omar Mohammed Maalim	Additional Polling Centres	17 August 2021	12 October 2021
34.	Abdirauf Sheikh Hussein	Request for an establishment of a Polling Station/Centre at Wayama Sub Location in Maalimin Ward- Lagdera Constituency of Garissa County	17 August 2021	12 October 2021
35.	Bunyore Community	Request for a Constituency and determining the boundary of Vihiga, Kisumu & Siaya Counties	16 July 2021	20 September 2021
	Njuri Ncheke ya Meru Council of Elders, Maara Subcounty	Regularisation of boundary between the Mwimbe and Igoji Sub tribes of the larger Meru Tribe.	28 July 2021	15 September 2021
	R. Miruka & CO. Advocates	Infringement of Constitutional Rights of members of Naarolong Sub Location Keyian Ward in Transmara West , Narok	09 August 2021	20 September 2021
	Ministry of Transport, Infrastructure , Housing, Urban Development and Public Works	Delienation of boundaries of urban areas in Bomet County	22 July 2021	08 August 2021
	Gwassi North Location of Elders	Fixing new administrative units' in Gwassi Division ; Suba South Sub county	24 May 2021	22 July 2021
	Tom Ogutu	Request for appointment with CEO	24 June 2021	29 June 2021

#### Annex 8: Election Data Request

No.	Nature of Request	Date
1.	Request of Voters List of Samburu County	18/03/2022
2.	Request for National Election Outcomes for 2013 & 2017 Elections	22/10/2021
3.	Request for Chuluni CAW Election Results for 2017 Election	19/10/2021
4.	Request for forms 36B & 39C for Narok County for the 2013 and 2017 Elections	13/10/2021

5.	Request for the inclusion of new Polling Stations in Mandera North Constituency	14/10/2021
6.	Request for National Election Outcomes for 2013 & 2017 Elections	05/10/2021
7.	Request for IEBC to take part on COVID-19 and Elections by the International Electoral Integrity Project Survey	19/07/2021

#### Annex 9: List Of Training Manuals Reviewed

Polling Station Diary	Electoral Training Policy
Presidng Officers Quick Guide	Election training Curriculum
CRO Quick Guide	Framework for Candidate
RO Quick guide	Registration Management System
Tallying Center Guide	Conduct of External Election Guide
Nomination and Registration Manual	Elections Handbook
Election Agent's Manual	Post-Elections Guide
Election Agent's Manual	Election Compendium
<ul> <li>Election Communication Center Guide</li> </ul>	Election compendiatin
Elections Results Management Framework	

#### **Annex 10: Accredited Voter Education Providers**

S/NO.	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	ACCREDITATION CERT NO.
1.	Panafro Disaster Brigade Institute	IEBC/VEP/2022/138
2.	Petfrash Agencies Limited	IEBC/VEP/2022/143
3.	Inter-Religious Council of Kenya	IEBC/VEP/2022/146
4.	Nyakwerigeria Disabled Self Help Group	IEBC/VEP/2022/152
5.	Eshinamwenyuli Youth CBO	IEBC/VEP/2022/154
6.	Human Rights and Information Forum	IEBC/VEP/2022/157
7.	Centre for Indentification, Empowerment And Protection (CIEP)	IEBC/VEP/2022/158
8.	African Girl International	IEBC/VEP/2022/159
9.	Diasol - Diaspora Solutions Kenya Ltd	IEBC/VEP/2022/163
10.	Kenya Veterans For Peace	IEBC/VEP/2022/164
11.	Association for The Physically Disabled of Kenya (APDK)	IEBC/VEP/2022/168
12.	Run to Serve	IEBC/VEP/2022/169
13.	Glory Outreach Assembly	IEBC/VEP/2022/170
14.	Pius Masai & Associates Consortium (Pimac International)	IEBC/VEP/2022/172
15.	Kuza Livelihood Improovement Projects	IEBC/VEP/2022/173



<b>S/NO.</b>	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	ACCREDITATION CERT NO.
16.	Domineer HR Services	IEBC/VEP/2022/175
17.	Kapletundo Triangle Investment Association	IEBC/VEP/2022/179
18.	Friends of Redhill	IEBC/VEP/2022/181
19.	Wahundura Eagles Self Help Group	IEBC/VEP/2022/189
20.	Samburu Empowerment Network	IEBC/VEP/2022/190
21.	Africa Grassoots Empowerment Foundation (AGEF)	IEBC/VEP/2022/196
22.	Consuldata And Research Centre	IEBC/VEP/2022/197
23.	Women Volunteers For Peace	IEBC/VEP/2022/198
24.	Fast Track Computer Centre	IEBC/VEP/2022/202
25.	Deaf Women Empowerment	IEBC/VEP/2022/205
26.	Drum Major Media	IEBC/VEP/2022/208
27.	Jiinue Keringet Youth Group	IEBC/VEP/2022/210
28.	Tujikaze Humanitarian Programme(THUMP)	IEBC/VEP/2022/211
29.	Muslims For Human Rights (MUHURI)	IEBC/VEP/2022/214
30.	Epuka Ugaidi Organisation	IEBC/VEP/2022/217
31.	Fellowship of Christian Unions of Kenya	IEBC/VEP/2022/223
32.	Saden Community Based Organization	IEBC/VEP/2022/224
33.	Ardha Jabesa Foundation	IEBC/VEP/2022/227
34.	Nazarene Group of Companies Limited	IEBC/VEP/2022/234
35.	Marikwo Self Help Group,	IEBC/VEP/2022/236
36.	Youth Intercommunity Network	IEBC/VEP/2022/237
37.	Sisiti Community Based Organization	IEBC/VEP/2022/238
38.	Asal Community Empowerment	IEBC/VEP/2022/239
39.	Shinz Stanz Limited	IEBC/VEP/2022/241
40.	Diaspora Wings Company Limited	IEBC/VEP/2022/243
41.	Kenya Institute of Foreign Languages And Professional Studies (Kiflaps)	IEBC/VEP/2022/244
42.	County Governance Watch	IEBC/VEP/2022/246
43.	Pawa Africa	IEBC/VEP/2022/247
44.	Bridgeway Counselling Institute	IEBC/VEP/2022/248
45.	Islamic Aid and Social Care Organization	IEBC/VEP/2022/249
46.	The People Transformation And Development Aid	IEBC/VEP/2022/250
47.	Leadership Dialogue Network Foundation	IEBC/VEP/2022/252
48.	Keepers Consultants Limited	IEBC/VEP/2022/001
49.	Progressive Youth Group PYG	IEBC/VEP/2022/003
50.	Eaglekwin Computer Solution	IEBC/VEP/2022/007



S/NO.	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	ACCREDITATION CERT NO.
51.	Center For Development and Peace	IEBC/VEP/2022/008
52.	The Demography Project	IEBC/VEP/2022/010
53.	Rufmo Consulting And Investments Co. Ltd	IEBC/VEP/2022/011
54.	Desdemona Consulting Group Limited	IEBC/VEP/2022/012
55.	Marvoco Digi Community Based Organization	IEBC/VEP/2022/014
56.	Shecom Interpreters Agency	IEBC/VEP/2022/016
57.	Life Pillars Christian Centre	IEBC/VEP/2022/018
58.	Acme Development Organization	IEBC/VEP/2022/021
59.	Nyandarua Interfaith Council	IEBC/VEP/2022/023
60.	Intsimi Consult Ltd	IEBC/VEP/2022/025
61.	Agency For Cross Border Pastoralists Development(APAD)	IEBC/VEP/2022/029
62.	Worthy Vision	IEBC/VEP/2022/030
63.	Organization of African Youth	IEBC/VEP/2022/031
64.	Forum For Women Rights And Dignity (FORWORD)	IEBC/VEP/2022/034
65.	Speak Logic Group Limited	IEBC/VEP/2022/035
66.	Council Of Ward Administrators of Kenya (COWAK)	IEBC/VEP/2022/036
67.	Siasa Place	IEBC/VEP/2022/037
68.	Busia County Voters Forum	IEBC/VEP/2022/038
69.	Motech Logistic Limited	IEBC/VEP/2022/040
70.	Kenya National Council of Elders Diaspora	IEBC/VEP/2022/041
71.	Pokwise International	IEBC/VEP/2022/042
72.	Global Peace Foundation Kenya	IEBC/VEP/2022/043
73.	Action Network For The Disabled (ANDY)	IEBC/VEP/2022/044
74.	Smsairworks Bulk Ltd	IEBC/VEP/2022/045
75.	Uraia Trust	IEBC/VEP/2022/046
76.	Community In Action Institute	IEBC/VEP/2022/052
77.	Badili Africa Initiative	IEBC/VEP/2022/054
78.	The Anglican Church Of Kenyan (ACK)	IEBC/VEP/2022/058
79.	Jiinue Keringet Youth Group	IEBC/VEP/2022/059
80.	Bethel Media Services Limited	IEBC/VEP/2022/063
81.	Lamu Women Alliance	IEBC/VEP/2022/065
82.	Mindspill Creatives	IEBC/VEP/2022/066
83.	Back To Society Organization	IEBC/VEP/2022/067
84.	Everest Media And Planning Solutions Limited	IEBC/VEP/2022/069
85.	Leadership Dialogue Network Foundation	IEBC/VEP/2022/071
86.	Octopizzo Foundation	IEBC/VEP/2022/075

### 238

C

S/NO.	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	ACCREDITATION CERT NO.
87.	Thomson Self Help Group	IEBC/VEP/2022/080
88.	Article 19: Global Campaign For Free Expression	IEBC/VEP/2022/086
89.	Transcooper Technology Kenya	IEBC/VEP/2022/088
90.	Estword Youth Age Company	IEBC/VEP/2022/093
91.	Task House Consultants Limited	IEBC/VEP/2022/096
92.	African Social Development Focus (ASDEF)	IEBC/VEP/2022/098
93.	Mwangaza Advertiser Co. Limited	IEBC/VEP/2022/102
94.	Lanaken Company Ltd	IEBC/VEP/2022/107
95.	Apir Turkana	IEBC/VEP/2022/109
96.	Hadeche Agency	IEBC/VEP/2022/112
97.	Community Peace Foundation	IEBC/VEP/2022/113
98.	Lubao Frequency Modulation Ltd (LUBAO FM)	IEBC/VEP/2022/118
99.	Kenya Institute Of Special Education	IEBC/VEP/2022/119
100.	The Nasio Trust	IEBC/VEP/2022/121
101.	Bomet Peace Ambassadors	IEBC/VEP/2022/122
102.	Ekialo Kiona CBO	IEBC/VEP/2022/123
103.	Homabay County Peace Network	IEBC/VEP/2022/128
104.	Nguvu Moja Karima Youth	IEBC/VEP/2022/129
105.	Integrated Development Facility	IEBC/VEP/2022/131
106.	Jubilant Stewards Of Africa	IEBC/VEP/2022/132
107.	Women Empowerment Link	IEBC/VEP/2022/134
108.	Lake Victoria Basin Talent Development And Adolescent Health	IEBC/VEP/2022/136
109.	Education For Africa	IEBC/VEP/2022/137
110.	Health and Water	IEBC/VEP/2022/139
111.	Nyabomoke Women Group	IEBC/VEP/2022/142

প্র





# Your Vote, Your Future

Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission Anniversary Towers, University Way P.O Box 45371-00100, Nairobi. Tel 020 287 7000/020 276 9000





www.iebc.or.ke



# facebook.com/IEBCKenya (i) @iebckenya